

The

ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Our 100th Year
Issue No. 23

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS
FEBRUARY 19, 1987
(Copyright © 1987 Andover Publishing Company)

PRICE 35 CENTS
96 PAGES

1096-21 31-DEC-99 USPS 025-440
LIBRARY SERVICE
GENERAL MICROFILM CO
70 COOLIDGE RD
WATERTOWN, MA 02172

Residents Argue For Limits On Living Density

By Susan K. O'Neill

The arguments spanned three separate public hearings, but the message behind them—delivered to the Planning Board Tuesday night by approximately 25 residents—was both consistent and clear: limit the living density in Andover by curbing multi-unit development at every possible level.

The Planning Board's hearings concerned three articles proposed for this year's town meeting warrant, all of which would affect the construction of multi-family units. The first article would increase the potential density of new units per acre in a building project; the second seeks to re-introduce a new version of last year's defeated proposal for the creation of a Multi-Family Zone surrounding the downtown area. The third article proposes that the term "lot," as used in the construction of Multi-Family developments, apply to land that may be divided by a road or a watercourse.

Board member Paul Curley explained that the first proposal, which would allow a maximum base number of five dwelling units per buildable acre to be constructed in multi-family projects involving 10 to 25-acre lots, represented an attempt to foster growth under town control. Comprehensive permits, the state's attempt to encourage the building of lower-cost housing units in high-cost towns, raise a town's total of units in both cost categories by promoting combined building, he explained. With the double increase, a town never reaches the ratio of lower-cost housing required by the law before it can turn down permit applications.

Therefore, said Curley, the town must make it easier for developers to build less costly units without using the permit process. The article encourages the town-monitored building of multiple units—which the housing market will require to be less costly than a single-family home on an acre lot.

In addition, he said, the article provides that, for each base dwelling unit which provides lower-cost housing, a developer can build the equivalent of half an additional unit.

Bob McQuade, the director of Andover's Department of Public Works, immediately launched into a lengthy attack upon the article as a potential burden to the town's infrastructure. The article flew in the face of 27 years of planning for its water systems, he said. "You're stretching your zoning, particularly after you implement a plan...especially when it pertains to density, as this one does," he said. "You take that plan...and toss it out the window."

"This is the worst article, that will jeopardize past planning and future planning more than any other article the Planning Board could submit," McQuade railed.

Chairman Michael Houghton questioned McQuade closely about the presence of an "impending crisis with our water systems"—a crisis McQuade denied, while hewing to his dissent.

"This article opens Pandora's box," McQuade insisted. "It doesn't in any way answer the comprehensive permit problem."

"I disagree with that," said Houghton, adding, "I think that you're painting a rather unfair picture here, that, if this is passed, throughout the land of Andover, there will be a density that will far outstrip the capabilities of the infrastructure. I don't think that will be the case."

Developers will "jump on it," Mc-

(Continued on Page 36)



Honest Abe

Guess who came to the concert! Abe Lincoln, also known as Christopher Sand, watches the Bancroft first grade performance of 'Fantastic February,' with Justin Bellegarde.

Townsmen Photo by Susan K. O'Neill

Index

| | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Police Log | 4 |
| In Our Schools | 12-26 |
| Entertainment | 28, 29 |
| The Social Side | 31 |
| Religious News | 32, 33 |
| Obituaries | 34 |
| Janet Lake | 36 |
| Second Front Page | 37 |
| Editorial | 40 |
| Menu | 41 |
| Public Forum | 42 |
| Townsmen Sports | 43, 46-49 |
| Automotive | 44-49 |
| Classified, Real Estate | 54-75 |

Friday & Saturday Nights
STUART M. CUNNINGHAM
Entertainer / Guitarist / Vocalist
In our Back of Andover Lounge
Mexican and International menu served
both nites plus your favorite drinks.
Rembrandt's
18 Elm St., Andover, Ma
470-1606

Rainbow Fuel Company
.74¢ Gal.
Price Sub To Change • 150 Gal Min
657-8156

ALL CD'S
20% OFF
Feb. 19-28 only
ANDOVER
ENTERTAINMENT CENTER
Park Street Village
475-3442



Steven Tonnelli

Served As Committee Chairman

Dr. Steven Tonnelli served as chairman of the publicity and promotion committee for the 12th annual Yankee Dental Congress in Boston January 15-18.

More than 15,000 dental care professionals attended the four-day scientific meeting sponsored by the Massachusetts Dental Society in cooperation with the dental societies of Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont and Rhode Island. The Yankee Dental Congress is the fifth largest dental meeting in the United States.

Dr. Tonnelli practices dentistry in North Reading and lives in Andover.

On Dean's List At U. Mass


Dean of Students William F. Field has announced the names of students who qualified for the Dean's List for the 1986 fall semester at the University of Massachusetts at Amherst.

An undergraduate student must receive a 3.5 grade point average or better on a four-point scale to qualify.

From Andover:

Julia D. Barbagallo, 26 Farrwood Drive
Deborah A. Bates, 1 Bridle Path Road
John E. Cioffi, 35 Pine St.
Thomas D. Darling, 11 Enfield Drive
Kathleen M. Darwin, 9 Millstone Circle
Nicole M. DeMartino, 15 Moreland Avenue
Carl C. Demrow, 11 Linda Road
David B. Eckoff, 7 Cameron Road
Mark A. Hebeisen, 242 South Main St.
Stephen J. Higgins, 21 Brechin Terrace
John C. Holmy, II, 12 Hemlock Road
Maegan M. Hughes, 181 Elm St.
Thomas A. Maginnis, 16 Rennie Drive
Christopher J. McGinley, 2 Bittersweet Lane
Suzanne M. Riendeau, 6 Chapman Avenue
Stacey E. Rogers, 6 Marie Drive.
Lisa B. Smith, 120 Argilla Road
Jennifer L. Stratton, 7 Howell Drive
Karyn J. Worthley, 4 Dorset Circle.
From North Andover:
Robert S. Healy, 145 Bridle Path
Jeffrey S. Julius, 477 Bear Hill Road
Lori J. Lebrun, 74 Blueberry Hill Lane

Malini V. Narayanan, 81 Sawmill
Jeffrey A. Smeltzer, 53 Rock Road
Karen M. Walmsley, 12 Fernwood Avenue
Robin A. Conneary, 43 Pleasant St.
Caroline C. Dunnell, 1160 Great Pond Road
Marianne Wolfenden, 29 Hamilton.



"CLADDAGH"

*The hands are for friendship
The heart is there for love
For loyalty throughout the year,
the crown is raised above.*

Paula Says:

We have the
largest selection of
14K Claddagh
Jewelry

Sale
Price **\$5988**

Law A Way NOW for St. Patrick Day!

Royal Jewelers, Plus... a jewelry store and more.

493 Essex St., Downtown Lawrence
OPEN THURS. & FRI. NIGHTS 'TIL 9

VALIDATED PARKING BEHIND STORE

Honors

Kimberly Nader of Andover has attained first honors for the second marking period at Our Lady of Nazareth Academy, Wakefield.

Andover Beauty Supply

Presents

Le Crystal Naturel

REVOLUTIONARY BODY
DEODORANT from FRANCE

**Nature's Way To
Stay Fresh All Day —
A Natural
Deodorant**

LE CRYSTAL NATUREL is a sparkling crystalline stone of mineral salts, completely free from perfumes or chemicals. Simply moisten, then whisk it under the arm to eliminate odor all day. It is nonsticky and will not stain clothing. LE CRYSTAL NATUREL will last a minimum of six to twelve months. FREE travel pouch with purchase.

Reg. \$15⁰⁰ Special **\$12.95**

French Trans'l, Ltd.
Mail orders accepted
Andover Beauty Supply
25 BARNARD ST.
ANDOVER, MA

M-TH 9-5:30; FRI. 'TILL 8; SAT 9-5:30
MASTER VISA

470-1140

Russem's

• ANDOVER • LAWRENCE

SPECIAL

New Spring Sweat Shirt

JOGGING SUITS

PRETTY SPRING
COLORS!

Regular \$38

\$19⁹⁹

FABULOUS!





ENTIRE STOCK

TURTLE NECKS

\$2⁹⁹

ALL
REG.
\$8⁹⁹-\$9⁹⁹

11 COLORS
ALL COTTON or COTTON BLEND

SENSATIONAL!

Town House Topics

To Discuss Education Master Plan

Superintendent of Schools Dr. Kenneth R. Seifert will explain "The Master Plan for Education in Andover" on Wednesday, Feb. 25, at 7:30 p.m. in the Media Center at West Junior High School in a public seminar sponsored by the League of Women Voters of Andover. He will also discuss plans for the Magnet School, proposed as a joint project of the Andover and Lawrence school systems.

Barbara Worcester, education chairman of the local league, said the meeting will be informal and everyone will be able to ask questions.

This is the sixth in the series of public seminars on education in Andover sponsored by the League of Women Voters in Andover. The aim is a better informed citizenry and better communication between the school system and families.

Softball Managers To Meet

The Department of Community Services softball season is getting underway. Meetings have been scheduled for returning team managers as well as those interested in entering the league. Men's and coed leagues will meet on Wednesday,

March 11, in the second floor conference room of the Town Offices Building: Men's League at 6:15 p.m.; Coed League at 7:30 p.m. It is imperative that all teams intending to play be represented.

Monthly Glass Drive Saturday

The town's monthly drive for recyclable clear and green glass bottles and jars will be held Saturday in the new town hall parking lot next to the park on Bartlet Street. Volunteers from Andover Recycling, Inc. will be available to assist recyclers from 10

a.m. to 2 p.m.

The two colors of glass are to be put into separate compartments of the large metal bin provided by North Atlantic Recycling Services. Each section will be clearly marked.

Amblyopia Training To Begin

The Andona Society will hold a training session for its members on Monday, March 2, at the Andover-

North Andover Y.M.C.A. from 7 p.m. to 9 p.m. in preparation for the Amblyopia testing which the society will do in May and June.

Advisory Series To Resume

The meeting series "Parents and 766—A Route to Effective Advocacy for Your Child," will resume shortly. Sponsored by the Parent Advisory Councils of the Andover Public Schools, four meetings are presently scheduled: Feb. 25, the topic will be The Referral and Evaluation Process; March 4, Writing the Individualized Educational Plan; March 11, Monitoring the IEP, the Appeals Process; and March 18, Assessment Tools.

All four meetings will be held from 7:30 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. at the Research and Development Center, third floor of the School Administration building. Presenters will be Pat Pakos, special needs parent, advocate and experienced trainer; Alice Flynn, teacher and special needs parent, and members of the Andover Special Needs Staff. Pre-registration is not necessary, but would be appreciated. Contact the Pupil Personnel Office in the school department.

Burnout Workshop Offered

Burnout is a term describing the chronic physical and emotional exhaustion that often happens to parents at different times in the parenting cycle. Single parents are especially vulnerable.

The Andover Department of Community Services will offer a six-week workshop at Andover High School from 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. beginning Wednesday, March 4, which will explore the causes, symptoms and prevention of burnout. Learn how to cope with the difficult job of parenting. Learn the survival skills of discipline, time management, communication and the importance of caring for oneself. Registrations are being accepted at the DCS office in the Town Office Building on Bartlet Street.

The instructor, Georgia Cordill-London, M.A., LMFTCC, is an educator/counselor who has taught parenting courses for ten years and is the parent of two children.



Paula Says:

A Beautiful Way to Remember "HER BIRTHDAY"

Genuine Amethy's stones designed in many different rings, pendants and earrings set in 10K and 14K gold. Some are enhanced with diamonds. A large selection to choose from.



Prices Starting \$5988
List \$11000

Royal Jewelers, Plus...

a jewelry store and more.
493 Essex St., Downtown Lawrence
OPEN THURS. & FRI. NIGHTS 'TIL 9

VALIDATED PARKING BEHIND STORE

VALUABLE COUPON

WITH THIS COUPON

20% OFF

EVERYTHING IN THE STORE

INCLUDES: Yarn, Beauty Aids, Toys and our complete stock of 25,000 items.

*Except G.E./B.D., Emerson, TV's, Clocks, Appliances and Radios and Timex Watches, which are already discounted at least 20% off Mfr. Sugg. Retail.

THIS COUPON GOOD NOW THRU MARCH 1ST

NEW ENGLAND Stores DISCOUNT \$410

OPEN SUN. 12 to 6 P.M.

Open 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Free Parking At All Stores

- ANDOVER, Shawshoon Plaza
- IPSWICH, Shopping Center
- SAUGUS, Cliftondale Sq.
- WEST LYNN, 22 Market Sq.
- SALEM, Vinnin Sq. Shopping Center (next to Stop & Shop)
- W. PEABODY, Syms Plaza, Next to Syms

WE ACCEPT MASTERCARD & VISA

police blotter..

Arrests

Thursday, Feb. 12—Ronald Pulsifer, 650 Robbins Road, Dracut, operating without a license, operating an unregistered vehicle, Salisbury and Concord warrants, 11:39 p.m.; Carmine A. Fazzi, 655 Mt. Vernon St., Lawrence, shoplifting, 4:37 p.m.; Mark P. Denise, 33 Hampton St., Lawrence, shoplifting and a Methuen warrant, 4:37 p.m.

Friday, Feb. 13—Kevin M. Bickmore, 6 Inman St., Lawrence, Lawrence and Andover warrants, 10:07 p.m.; Patrick B. McCarthy, RFD Box 183A, Woodstock, CT, MDC warrant, 3:16 a.m.

Saturday, Feb. 14—Jeffrey Lipert, 7 Locust Road, North Reading, North Reading warrant, 1:34 a.m.

Monday, Feb. 16—Jamie J. Philbrick, 11 Westwood Terrace, Lawrence, Andover and Lawrence warrants, 6:49 p.m.; Paul E. Therrien, 16 Colfax Ave., Lawrence, Lawrence warrant, 6:49 p.m.

Accidents

Tuesday, Feb. 10—Accident at 40 Lovejoy Road, 7:33 a.m.; At 10 Railroad St., town vehicle involved, 1:08 p.m.; On Route 93, 6:49 p.m.

Wednesday, Feb. 11—Accident at 60 Bartlett St., 1:52 p.m.; At 22 Hemlock St., 2:32 p.m.; At 50 Chestnut St., 3:24 p.m.; At 134 Elm St., 6:03 p.m.

Thursday, Feb. 12—Accident at 109 High St., 6:53 p.m.; At 39 High St., involved dog, 7:13 p.m.

Friday, Feb. 13—Accident at 278 High Plain Road, 11:41 a.m.

Saturday, Feb. 14—Accident at 35 River Road, 1:14 p.m.; At Salem St., 5:27 p.m.

Sunday, Feb. 15—Accident at 51 Shawsheen Road, 9:30 p.m.

Monday, Feb. 16—Accident at 335 North Main St., 7:07 a.m.

Vandalism

Friday, Feb. 13—Damage done to the Shawsheen Early Childhood Center, 3:47 p.m.

Monday, Feb. 16—Vandalism to property at 46 Clark Road, 8:12 a.m.

Stolen Cars

Thursday, Feb. 12—Chevrolet Blazer, 1984, stolen from 311 Lowell St., 10:54 p.m.

Breaks

Thursday, Feb. 12—House break at 17 Webster St., 1:33 p.m.

Thefts

Tuesday, Feb. 10—Bad check passed at First Essex Bank, 11:44 a.m.

Wednesday, Feb. 11—Theft from Chemistry Lab at Phillips Academy, 1:51 a.m.

Saturday, Feb. 14—Theft from home at 1 Old South Lane, 11:42 a.m.

To Visit Fall River Outlets

The Department of Community Services is on the road again to Fall River's Factory Outlet District on Saturday, March 7. A day of shopping is planned at 60-plus factory outlets featuring such brand names as Collegetown, MacIntosh, Manhattan, L'Eggs, Hanes and Bali, Carter Childrenswear, Van Heusen, Reverewear, Dunham Footwear, Elco the Dressmaker, Adidas and much more.

A year-round shopper's delight, there are quality name brands at 30-70 percent off suggested retail prices.

Fall River's Outlets features savings for the entire family; clothing for men, women and children from sleepwear to outerwear, shoes, boots, jeans, housewares, curtains, cookware, brass, hosiery, lingerie, yarn and craft supplies, candy and nuts, luggage, handbags, leather goods,

jewelry, fashion accessories, novelties and more.

Information desks are located in each of the three main outlet complexes: Fall River Factory Outlet Center, Tower Outlet Center and Quality Factory Outlet Center. There are three on-site eating establishments: the District Cafeteria, known as Herb's Place, on the second floor of the Factory Outlet Center; Mimi's Restaurant, in the lower level of the Quality Outlet Center; and a small cafe on the first floor of the Outlet Center serving deli sandwiches, ethnic snacks, beer and wine.

The bus will leave from the rear of the Town Offices at 8 a.m. and return at approximately 6 p.m. Advance registration is required. Register at the Department of Community Services, Town Offices, Bartlett Street.

THE ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

U.S.P.S. (025-440)

Established 1887

Irving E. Rogers, Jr.
Publisher

Robert E. Finneran
Editor & Managing Editor

Michael A. Masessa, Jr.
Advertising & Business Manager

Published Every Thursday

89 North Main St., P.O. Box A-7, Andover, MA 01810
Tel. 475-1943

Second Class Postage Paid at Andover, Mass.

35¢ Per Copy — \$15.00 Per Year

50¢ Per Copy — \$20.00 Per Year

Outside of Greater Lawrence Area
College Subscriptions 50¢ Per Week

COPY DEADLINE: Advertising copy must be in TOWNSMAN Office by 5 p.m. on Monday. Camera Ready Advertising Copy 12 noon on Tuesday, week of publication. No cancellations honored after the above deadline.

NATIONAL
NEWSPAPER

Association — Founded 1885



Roberts

Electric

Winter Blahs? Lighten Up!

Modern and Traditional
LIGHTING

Always ...

50% OFF

Route 110 East
Salisbury, MA
462-7442
Monday Thru Friday 8-5:30
Saturday 8-3

COMMERCIAL
RESIDENTIAL



ANDOVER House of Carpets

Inc.

Indoor — Outdoor Carpets
Broadloom — Orientals — Braided

Hooked Rugs &
Room Size Remnants

FREE ESTIMATES — NO OBLIGATION
SOLARIAN NO WAX FLOORS
WALL TO WALL RUG CLEANING
and
INSTALLATION SERVICE

475-2911

HOURS: Mon., Tues. & Wed. 9-5:30
Thurs. & Fri. 9-9; Sat. 9-5

SHAWSHEEN PLAZA, ANDOVER

ANDOVER LIQUORS

Bud Suitcase \$10⁹⁹

Bud Light Suitcase \$10⁹⁹

Lite Suitcase \$10⁹⁹

Busch Suitcase \$8⁹⁹

O'Keefe \$10⁹⁹ Bottles

Swan Lager \$4⁹⁹ 6 Pk.

Wine Tasting
1981 Bordeaux's
March 18, 1987, 7-9
Andover Inn



Andover Liquors
Shawsheen Plaza
Mon. - Sat. 9 AM to 9 PM
470-0500 470-0505

Teachers Present Piano Recitals

Parker Gallery in Lowell was the scene of The Merrimack Valley Music Teachers Association's two student music recitals Sunday afternoon, Feb. 8. Piano and violin students performed before an audience of families and friends. The following teachers presented students: Kate Benson, June Persing, Linda Shen and Janet Smith of Andover; Barbara Sands of Tewksbury; Marcia Cohen and Sister Anne Helena Solazzo of Lowell; Nancy Helinski of Bradford; Nona Porter of Dracut and Trudy

Larson of North Andover.

The Merrimack Valley Teacher's Association is a member of the National Music Teach-

ers Association. The local organization was formed nine years ago in 1978 with five teachers as the original members. Today

MVMTA has 24 teachers serving almost the entire Merrimack Valley. This number represents teachers of piano, voice, violin,

oboe and cello. The organization meets once a month, hosts recitals and a music festival at Lowell University each spring.

Officers include: June Persing, president; Barbara Sands, vice president; Marcia Cohen, secretary; Nancy Helinski, treasurer. Music teachers interested in knowing more about this organization or attending a meeting may contact Barbara Sands or June Persing.

On Dean's List

Tracy D. Cassell, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Cassell, 5 Snowberry Road, Andover, has been named to the Dean's List at North Adams State College.

Tracy, a 1986 graduate of Andover High School, is a freshman majoring in Early Childhood Development.

BABY TALK

by Jack Resnick

Only you can decide whether to breast feed or bottle feed. It is your body and your baby. Nobody has the right to pressure either way. Breast milk is physically better for babies because it is the milk that nature intended for them. But modern baby formula can be very nearly as good. If the bottle makes you happier, then it will be better for your baby emotionally. Just remember, that you can still have close, warm, physical contact by using a bottle - so think about yourself and make your own decision. You and your baby will know you've made the right one for both of you.

There is a large selection of baby furniture available at **TINY TOTLAND**. Open 9-5:30. Mon. & Th. 9-9. We deliver anywhere. Toys for all ages... "heaven to seven". M/C & Visa honored. Free lay-a-way is available at **TINY TOTLAND**, 1111 Elm St., Manchester, N.H. "Where Quality Costs You Less." 1-603-623-6171.

THE BEST FOR LESS!!!*

STEVE SAYS:

This time of the year everybody is selling stereo components, but not all audio components are created equal. At Royal we sell the finest audio components in the world. Our systems are the best from England, Europe, Japan and the U.S.A. The best part is since 1948 Royal has been selling the best name brands at the lowest prices. Hear the world's finest - and save the most - during our "PRESIDENT'S WEEK" Sale.



"THE PERFORMANCE SPEAKER"
Hear what you've been missing.

ACOUSTIC RESEARCH

40% OFF

ROYAL SALE

| | |
|---|------------------|
| AR9LSI — 5 Foot High Tower Of Power, 2 Woofers — 8" Midrange — Liquid Cooled Tweeter..... | \$1000 ea. |
| AR9BLSI — 3 Foot High Power Speaker System, 12" Woofer — Mid Range — Liquid Tweeter..... | \$625 ea. |
| AR58BXI — 3 Way Speaker System, 12" Woofer — Liquid Cooled Mid Range And Tweeter..... | \$380 ea. |
| AR48BXI — 3 Way Speaker, 10" Woofer — Liquid Cooled Mid Range and Tweeter..... | \$300 ea. |
| AR38BXI — 2 Way Speaker, 10" Woofer — Liquid Cooled Tweeter..... | \$235 ea. |
| | \$599 ea. |
| | \$375 ea. |
| | \$228 ea. |
| | \$179 ea. |
| | \$141 ea. |

B&W LOUDSPEAKERS



No description can adequately describe the experience awaiting you the first time you listen to the B&W loudspeaker system.

We urge you to compare the B&W to any other loudspeaker. Only then will you fully understand why B&W is the critics choice.

30% OFF

ROYAL SALE

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------|-------------------|
| B&W 802F..... | \$1800 ea. | \$1259 ea. |
| B&W DM 3000..... | \$1075 ea. | \$749 ea. |
| B&W DM 2000 (Rosewd.)..... | \$1110 ea. | \$777 ea. |
| B&W DM 17..... | \$540 ea. | \$378 ea. |
| B&W DM 330..... | \$384 ea. | \$269 ea. |
| B&W DM 220..... | \$296 ea. | \$208 ea. |
| B&W DL 110..... | \$186 ea. | \$129 ea. |

LOUDSPEAKERS
"The Professionals Choice"

JBL

50% OFF
ALL OUR DISPLAY MODELS

ROYAL SALE

| | | |
|----------------|-----------|------------------|
| JBL J216A..... | \$100 ea. | \$50 ea. |
| JBL J220A..... | \$150 ea. | \$75 ea. |
| JBL J325A..... | \$250 ea. | \$125 ea. |
| JBL L20T..... | \$195 ea. | \$97 ea. |
| JBL L112..... | \$550 ea. | \$275 ea. |
| JBL L60T..... | \$265 ea. | \$132 ea. |
| JBL L80T..... | \$395 ea. | \$197 ea. |

harman/kardon

40% OFF

ALL DISPLAY MODELS



ROYAL SALE

| | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------------|
| HK 385i Receiver..... | \$275 | \$165 |
| HK 495i Receiver..... | \$485 | \$289 |
| HK 795i Receiver..... | \$645 | \$387 |
| HK TD292 Cassette Deck..... | \$375 | \$225 |
| HK TD392 Cassette Deck..... | \$625 | \$375 |
| HK EQ8 Equalizer..... | \$255 | \$153 |
| SPECIAL 50% OFF. | | |
| CD Player With Remote. HD | | |
| 500 CD Player..... | \$675 | \$336 |

Bang & Olufsen
of Denmark

40% OFF

SELECTED SYSTEMS

ROYAL SALE

B&O 2200S System —
Turntable, Cassette Deck,
AM/FM Stereo Receiver, B&O
2200 Speakers.....

\$659

B&O 3000 System —
Turntable, Cassette Deck, FM
Stereo Receiver, Full System
Remote Control RL 60
Speakers.....

\$1127

B&O 5000 System —
Turntable, Cassette Deck, FM
Stereo Receiver, RL 140
Speakers, Full System Remote
Control.....

\$1977

SONY



ROYAL SALE

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|--------------|
| STRAY 230 30 Watt Receiver | \$180 | \$108 |
| STRAY 330 45 Watt Receiver | \$250 | \$148 |
| STRAY 580 60 Watt Receiver | \$480 | \$319 |
| STRAY 780 80 Watt Receiver | \$550 | \$385 |
| STRAY 880 110 Watt Receiver | \$650 | \$455 |
| SUPER SPECIAL! | | |
| FX220 Cassette Deck | \$220 | \$78 |
| CDP 25 CD Player | \$270 | \$189 |
| CDP 45 CD Player | \$330 | \$229 |
| CDP 302II CD Player..... | \$550 | \$379 |
| CDP 520 ESII CD Player..... | \$600 | \$419 |

ROYAL JEWELERS, PLUS... A JEWELRY STORE & MORE
493 ESSEX STREET, DOWNTOWN LAWRENCE

PARKING BEHIND STORE ... OPEN THURSDAY & FRIDAY TIL 9 P.M. ... MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED ... ALL ITEMS SUBJECT TO PRIOR SALE



From left, State Sen. Patricia McGovern, State Sen. Robert Buell and State Rep. Sue Tucker meet with members of the League of Women Voters

League Visits Legislators

Fifteen Andover officers and members of the League of Women Voters pressed five legislative priorities and a picnic lunch on their legislators at the Stae House last Wednesday in Senator Patricia McGovern's office.

Andover LWV President Jean Salazar told Senators McGovern and Robert Buell and representative Sue Tucker that the league wants action on three "really critical" environmental issues this session: safe and proper solid waste disposal, hazardous waste clean-up and siting of a low-level radioactive waste disposal, to provide clean water and safety from toxic pollution.

Housing assistance and a bill prohibiting discrimination in insurance are the top social policy priorities of the local and state League of Women Voters.

Senator William Bulger, president of the sen-

ate, and Susan Shaer of Andover, president of the League of Women Voters of Massachusetts, shared the podium and their wits in the morning session of the "day on the hill" for League of Women Voter members from across the Commonwealth. League members sought to inform themselves and find which way the political winds will blow on these issues. Shaer told members and legislators that it is time to iron out the wrinkles to set the environmental legislation needed, to take immediate steps to allviate potential disaster. In social policy, she said, "Housing and insurance are two basic steps to improve the economic outlook for those who are not part of the miracle of the Massachusetts economy. Early action on housing assistance was promised in 1987 and the league intends to push hard to see that promise is kept."

Feeley Named To Committee

Thomas M. Feeley, a partner in the Boston firm of Feeley & Driscoll, P.C., was recently appointed to the AICPA's State Legislation Committee and made chairman of their State Legislation Planning Subcommittee-Area One.

Feeley, an Andover resident, is a member of the Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, Inc.

The Massachusetts Society of Certified Public Accountants, Inc. is the state professional organization of certified public accountants with more than 6,700 members in public practice, government and education.

The socieity works to develop and maintain high professional accounting standards and to provide legislative, committee and referral services to its members.

Straighten Up!

Straight teeth mean a healthy mouth.

Children
& Adults



ORTHODONTICS

Kenneth B. Drizen, D.D.S.

15 Main Street • Andover • 470-0442

Invisible
Braces

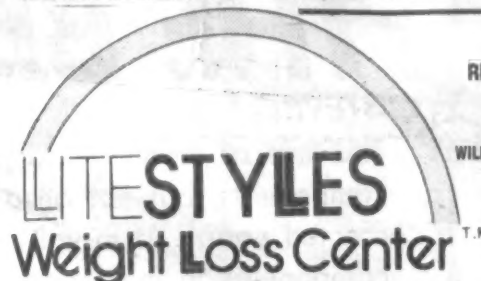
Insurance
Accepted

On Honor Roll At Austin Prep

Seven students from Andover attending Austin Prep have been named to the Honor Roll for the Second Quarter.

First Honors were earned by junior Matthew Caples and freshman Garrett Caples, both of 37 Pasho St.

Second Honors were given to seniors Daniel Baril, 22 Pasho St., Scott Hughs, and Michael O'Connor, 11 Carlisle St. Also receiving Second Honors are sophomore, Donald Cook, Jr., 5A Colonial Drive, and freshman Matthew Cinelli, 7 Hunter Drive.



Located at the
REGIONAL HEALTH CENTER
IN WILMINGTON
500 SALEM STREET
WILMINGTON, MASSACHUSETTS 01887

HEART MONTH SPECIAL
GRAND OPENING
PRICE THRU FEB. 26

THE WEIGHT LOSS PROGRAM DESIGNED FOR YOU

- ★ diet plans adapted to each person's
- ★ a medically-sound program staffed by nutrition professionals
- ★ learn to lose weight for life
- ★ state-of-the-art body composition analysis measuring fat and lean muscle mass to insure you lose fat
- ★ computerized diet analysis to assess 29 nutrients and personalize your diet
- ★ weekly visits with registered dietitian
- ★ plus a choice of support group, aerobic exercise or daily weigh-ins

Call 657-8008

for free consultation and body composition analysis

For Your Wedding Day and Your Honeymoon...
As You Make Your Plans...
For 'Heavens Sake' Don't Forget Your



TANS!!

BE SAFELY TANNED BEFORE YOUR VACATION IN THE SUN
AND ENJOY YOUR HONEYMOON FREE FROM THE WORRY OF
GETTING A NASTY SUNBURN... AND OF COURSE...
LOOK TERRIFIC FOR YOUR WEDDING!

- ✓ Relax in a private, climate controlled room while you develop a glorious, healthy-looking tan — in just a few sessions.
- ✓ Safe comfortable U.V.A. light and SunTana Sun Systems Sunbeds. No burning, no turning. Eight beds, no waiting.

WINTER HOURS: Mon.-Fri. 10-9; Sat. 9-9; Sun. 12-6

**ANDOVER
TANNING CENTER**

52 Main St. • Downtown Andover (Over CVS)

475-2582

WALK INS WELCOME



CUOMO'S

Of Salem, N. H., Now More Than Ever!!!



You don't have to buy a truckload to get a

TRUCKLOAD PRICE

on quality **Whirlpool** HOME APPLIANCES

Whirlpool Direct-Drive Washer



Model
LA5380XS
Super Load
Capacity

\$358

• 6 Automatic Cycles • Water Temp Control with 3 Wash/Rinse Options • 3 Water Levels • Easy-Clean Removable Lint Filter

Washer
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

Whirlpool Undercounter Dishwasher



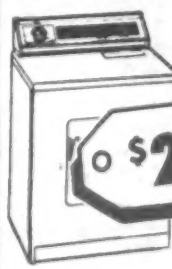
Model
DU3000XR
featuring
3 Automatic
Cycles

\$268

• 5 Cycles/Options including 3 Automatic Cycles • Energy-Saving Air Dry Option • 1*10 Year Warranty Protection • Dual-Action Filtering System • More.

Dishwasher
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

Whirlpool Automatic Dryer



Model
LE/G5650XM
Timed Dry
System

\$248

• 4 Drying Cycles • 3 Drying Temperatures • "No-Iron" Cool-Down Care • 180° Side-Swing Door • Tough DURAWHITE™ Interior • More

Dryer
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

Whirlpool Chest Freezer



Model
EH090FXS
9.0 cu. ft.
Storage
Capacity

\$268

• No-fingerprint Textured Steel Lid • Slide and Store Basket • Polyester-on-Aluminum Interior Finish • Adjustable Temperature Control.

Chest Freezer
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

Whirlpool Refrigerator



Model
ET22DMXS
21.7 cu. ft.
Refrigerator/
Freezer

\$798

• ICEMAGIC® Automatic Ice Maker • Adjustable Door Storage Bins • Adjustable Tempered Glass Shelves • Illuminated Up-Front Controls

Refrigerator
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

Whirlpool Upright Freezer



Model
EV110CX5
11.0 cu. ft.
Storage
Capacity

\$318

• Slim 24" Width • No-fingerprint Textured Steel Door • Adjustable Temperature Control • Defrost Drain.

Upright Freezer
TRUCKLOAD
Savings

SOMETHING NEW

CUOMO'S Appliance Annex - located at our Old Store 317 So. Broadway Rte. 28 Salem, N.H. save on discontinued models- scratch and dent specials- last one floor models.

ATTENTION NEW ENGLAND!

We have on display, and in stock one of the largest selections, and inventories, of Major Appliances in New England; so visit, or call us for appliance sales information on all of the Major Appliance companies listed below:



NOW CALL TOLL FREE — 1-800-4-CUOMO'S
— In N. H. 1-800-628-1700 —

For Major Appliance Sales Information — **PHONE ORDERS ACCEPTED**

CUOMO'S MAJOR APPLIANCE COMPANY LINE-UP!!

Arkla—Amana—Broan—Caloric—Caldex—Eureka—Freidrich—General Electric—Glenwood
Hoover—Insinkerator—Jenn Air—Kitchen Aid—Litton—Magic Chef—Marvel—Maytag
Modern Maid—Shop Vac—Summit—Sub Zero—Thermador—Waste King—Whirlpool



Use one of the major credit cards shown here, or you may apply for our own Instant Credit approval, available to qualified buyers.



YOUR MOST DIRECT ROUTE TO CUOMO'S
Rte. 93 North or South to Salem, N.H. Take Exit 1, Rockingham Park Blvd. to Rte. 28 South at 2nd set of lights. Cuomo's is on left hand side.

317 SO. BROADWAY, RTE. 28, SALEM, N.H. • 603-893-1904 or 617-686-2202

HOURS: MON. - FRI. 10-9; SAT. 10-6; SUN. 12:30-5

Course Discusses Day Care

On Dean's List

The Department of Community Services and Kid-Start, Inc. of Methuen will offer a four-week program beginning Wednesday, March 4, to individuals interested in starting a family day care program in their home.

Family day care is legally defined as the care of one to six preschool children in a home. It is a law in Massachusetts that anyone doing family day care must be registered/licensed by the Office for Children.

Babysitting is the care of one or more children in the parents' home. Caring for even one child on a regular basis in a home qualifies as family day care. A certification of registration may be issued within an average of three to six weeks of the initial inquiry if all the necessary requirements are met.

Representatives from Grater Lawrence child care agencies will provide all the basic licensing requirements

and give the necessary information to become a licensed family day care provider. A course completion certificate will be issued at the end of the training workshops.

The four evenings include the following topics:

Licensing Your Family Day Care Home: How do I become licensed? Is my home suitable for family day care? Get answers to questions and help for filling out the initial license application.

The CCFP (Child Care Food Program): Licensed family day care providers can be reimbursed every month by the Federal government for meals served to day care children. Information provided will show how to apply for this program. Good nutrition and meal planning will be covered.

Dollars and Sense: A Financial Workshop: Learn step-by-step how to keep proper records for year-end tax preparation. Family day care providers become eligible for many deductions.

Richard A. Brouillard, 19 Hall Ave., Andover, an architectural engineering technology major, has been named to the Dean's List at Wentworth Institute of Technology, Boston, for the fall semester.

**ANDOVER
JADE RESTAURANT
LOUNGE**

"HARVEST"

475-8384

Shawsheen Plaza, Andover

DCS Capades

Chocolate Workshop

The Chocolate Desserts Workshop has been rescheduled for Monday, Feb. 23, from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. at Doherty Junior High School. Registrations are being accepted at the DCS office on Bartlet Street.

Course Registration

Register for a ten-week typing introduction course beginning February 24; a three-week financial planning course beginning March 3; a six-week parenting course entitled Maintaining Your Sanity While Raising a Child, beginning March 6. High school students can register for eight-week S.A.T. preparation courses: verbal class begins Monday, Feb. 23, from 7:30 p.m. to 9 p.m. while the math class begins Wednesday, Feb. 25, from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. Register at the DCS office.

Popular Workshop Offered

Back by popular demand is the Folkart Grapevine Wreath Workshop on Monday, March 2, at Doherty Junior High School from 7 p.m. to 9:30 p.m. Decorate the wreath with silk flowers and a personalized folkart goose. Some materials may be purchased in class. Register at the DCS office Monday through Friday from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Day Care Business

Family Day Care—Become a Licensed Provider is a four-week program beginning March 4 at the Shawsheen Early Childhood Center from 7 p.m. to 8:30 p.m. This comprehensive training course details each aspect of the family day care profession: Office for Children licensing process, food program, business setup and tax deductions. License application and start-up materials provided. Register at the DCS office.

Icing Flowers

Learn the techniques of shaping roses, buds, daisies and mums from icing in the Icing Flower Workshop at the high school on Thursday, March 5, from 7 p.m. to 10 p.m. Register at the DCS office in Town Hall.

Ski Carnival

The Department of Community Services invites the whole family to the Sheraton Rolling Green Ski Touring Center on Sunday, March 1, from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. for a ski carnival which features children's races, family relays consisting of two adults/two children and an instructional clinic. Rental equipment will be available. For those who don't ski, weather permitting, there will be ice skating and refreshments for all. Applications for races are available at Andover schools and DCS office.

Potpourri Series Continues

The Andover Cable TV Advisory Committee announces the next film in its Potpourri Film Series will be "Food for Later: Canning Vegetables" demonstrates how to safely can vegetables in the home. The film is shown on the Andover Public Access Channel 11 each week at the following time: Monday at 10 a.m.; Tuesday at 2 p.m., Wednesday at 4 p.m. and Thursday at 7 p.m. This 30-minute film will be shown.

VINCENT'S HAIR SALON

Haircuts & Styles for

THE ENTIRE FAMILY

The place that
does your hair the
way YOU like it.

We're the experts
on all Women's
and Men's
"Dry Cuts."

Open Friday Nights
by appt. only

74-A Main St.
475-2383

HUDSON AIRPORTER LIMOUSINE

THE EASY WAY TO LOGAN AIRPORT
SERVICE FROM:

SHERATON ROLLING GREEN ANDOVER

HOLIDAY INN TEWKSBURY

20 Trips Every Weekday

ONLY \$26 ROUND TRIP

Why struggle through Boston traffic?
Relax and leave the traffic problems to us.

For Reservations Call: **649-6061**

NEW: Extra service at 5:30 a.m. for early flights.

HARDEN Spirit of America HOME SALE

Truly distinguished furniture, carefully crafted by the hands of Harden. Now offered at revolutionary savings that give you the freedom to make your home just the way you want. Whether you choose a single occasional table, or a complete Harden collection, you can be satisfied that your furniture will reflect your own good taste. Now enjoy Harden during the Spirit of America Home Sale.

Harden's Best Cherry Dining Room



| | Reg. | SALE |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Breakfront China 65" | \$3631 | \$2542 |
| Extension Table 60" to 96" | \$1402 | \$ 981 |
| Arm Chair | \$ 607 | \$ 425 |
| Side Chair | \$ 511 | \$ 358 |
| Server 36" (opens to 72") | \$1366 | \$ 956 |

J.A. Calvert's

87 Andover Street (Rt. 114)

Danvers, MA 777-7630

Mon.-Fri. 10-9 Sat. 10-5:30 Sun. 12-5

To celebrate our grand opening, we're giving away everything in town.



Now that Bank of Boston is in Andover, you have a lot to gain. Not only our innovative financial services. But the chance to spend hundreds of dollars anywhere you want.

The antique store. The landscaper. The bookstore. The caterer. Anywhere.

To be automatically entered, just open an account. Drawings are every Tuesday, January 20th to April 7th. If you win, we'll give you credit for up to \$1000, good at any Andover business you choose. Simple as that.

In the meantime, you can get to know how simple it is to bank with Bank of Boston. We'll walk you through our broad range of products and services. And we'll explain the unique advantages of doing private banking or commercial

banking with the largest bank in New England.

Our grand opening lasts 12 weeks. There's plenty of time to get to know us. And plenty of chances to win.

If you like to shop, it could pay to shop for a better bank.

Put our strength to work for you.



BANK OF BOSTON
20 Central St., Andover 470-1319

Twenty-three weekly prizes include sixteen \$100 prizes, four \$250 prizes and two \$500 prizes. The \$1000 grand prize will be drawn 4/7/87. Not necessary to open account to enter. Enter as often as you wish. Send 3 x 5 card with name and address to: Bank of Boston, Andover Grand Opening Sweepstakes, 20 Central St., Andover, MA 01810. Each entry must be sent in a separate envelope by first class mail and postmarked by Friday of each promotion week. Official contest rules available by sending self-addressed, stamped envelope to address above. © 1987, The First National Bank of Boston Member FDIC.



The Lyman Beecher family, with Harriet Beecher Stowe seated in the lower right, is one of many photos from the Andover Historical Society Historical collections.

Research Information Available

By Barbara Thibault

In honor of Black History Month this February and Women's History Month in March, the Andover Historical Society encourages residents to use the resources in their research library to learn more about Andover's role in these areas. For instance, the records of the Andover and West Parish Anti-Slavery Societies are in the manuscript collection. The 1846 "Manual for Members" lists the founding members of the Free Christian Church on Elm Street. Photograph and vertical files illustrate the lives of such Andover families as the Hintons, Lawrences, Murphys, Sayles and Yancys.

Books by Andover women authors are numerous. Harriet Beecher Stowe, writer of "Uncle Tom's Cabin," was nationally published. Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, under pseudonym Sarah Stuart Robbins, wrote "Old Andover Days" and Sarah Loring Bailey is best known for her book, "Historical Sketches of Andover."

Among the historical collections are watercolors by artist Elizabeth Foster and miniatures by Sarah Peters Grozelier. Diaries provide another opportunity to view history. Such documents by Abbie Cummings Locke, Hannah Harding Flint and Mary Byers Smith are part of more than 200 shelf feet of research materials.

The society's slide and tape programs, "William Jenkins: His Home, Soapstone Quarry and role with the Underground Railroad" and "West Parish Women: A Glimpse of Women's Lifestyles in the Mid-19th Century" offer more insight into Andover's role in American Black and women's histories.

The Andover Historical Society, accredited by the American Association of Museums, is a non-profit education institution open to all. For information on open hours, exhibitions, tours, special events and membership, call the society office Monday through Friday between 9 a.m. and 5 p.m.

On Dean's List

Katherine Jane Gorman, daughter of Fred and Janice Gorman, 382 South Main St., Andover, has been named to the Dean's List at the University of Hartford for the fall semester.

A FALL . . .

may be funny on TV,
but it's no joke if
it happens to you.

Get The Compensation You Deserve

686-9811

Concentrating On Personal Injury Law
In Massachusetts and New Hampshire

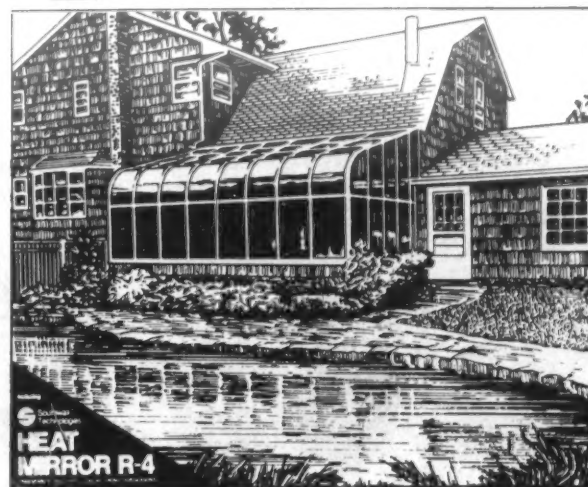
Law Office of

Ralph A. Barbagallo,

Attorney At Law

541 Haverhill Street, Lawrence, Massachusetts 01841

Save 15% on a Four Seasons Greenhouse until February 28.



And see the light,

If you've been putting off buying a Four Seasons greenhouse, you're in luck. Because from now until the end of February you'll save 15% on our most popular model, in curved bronze aluminum*. And that's not all. Save 15% on Heat Mirror™ glass (R-4) which helps keep your greenhouse warm in winter, cool in summer.

Save 15% on shades, too. Whether you're buying a greenhouse or already own one, you can

the trees, the flowers, the sky...

save 15% on all shading systems, including hardware and motors.† So don't wait another minute. Come to your participating Four Seasons Design & Remodeling Center today. And save 15%.



Route 110, Amesbury Plaza
(617)388-1228 9 to 5
(617)975-5292 evenings

Over 200 independently owned and operated locations nationwide.
* System 4 only; doesn't include installation, custom models or his corners. † not including installation. At participating locations only.

DYSON
PIANO-ORGAN
Sales - Service
Rte. 110, Dracut, Mass.
Tel. 683-3834
683-075-3834

AT LAST
A STORE FOR
BIG & TALL MEN
We have your size
DUKE'S
Big & Tall Men's Shop
121 Essex St.,
Lawrence
682-9733

HUDSON AIRPORTER LIMOUSINE THE EASY WAY TO LOGAN AIRPORT

SERVICE FROM:

**SHERATON ROLLING GREEN ANDOVER
HOLIDAY INN TEWKSBURY**

20 Trips Every Weekday

ONLY \$24 ROUND TRIP

Why struggle through Boston traffic?
Relax and leave the traffic problems to us.

For Reservations Call **649-6061**
NEW: Extra service at 5:30 a.m. for early flights.



GLOBAL APPLIANCE TRUCKLOAD SALE

FINAL DAYS TO SAVE!!!

SALE ENDS FEBRUARY 28. QUANTITIES ARE LIMITED

KitchenAid®

BUILT-IN DISHWASHER

Model KDI21A

Reg. \$559⁹⁵

NOW \$449⁹⁵

Model KDIS21

Reg. \$639⁹⁵

NOW \$539⁹⁵

Model KDSM21A

Reg. \$639⁹⁵

NOW \$539⁹⁵

Model KDSS21A

Reg. \$739⁹⁵

NOW \$639⁹⁵



COOK TOP SALE

Model KECT-3645

36" electric glass surface cooktop
with 4 cast iron elements

Reg. \$449⁹⁵

NOW \$419⁹⁵

Model KECO-376

27" built-in wall oven, convection/microwave combo.
self-cleaning lower oven

Reg. \$1899⁹⁵

NOW \$1669⁹⁵

GLOBAL APPLIANCE & ELECTRONICS, INC.

To find us, follow Route 128 to exit 39. We're 3 miles North on Route 38, next to Brewster's. 760-780 Main Street, Wilmington MA.
Tel. (617) 658-0790. Our Store hours are: 10 a.m.-9 p.m., Monday-Saturday, Noon-6 p.m., Sunday.

WE ACCEPT: Master Card, Visa, Amer Ex and Your Personal Check

At Our Schools

FEBRUARY 19, 1987

Teaching Tomorrow's Leaders To Lead: The Elementary Leadership Institute



Last Wednesday, student leaders from Andover's four elementary schools and Shawsheen Early Childhood Center spent the morning solving the problems of the world—or, at least, *preparing* to solve them. Led by South School parent Mark Sebell of Synectics, Inc., the children polished their creative problem-solving techniques with study sessions, brainstorming exercises and group presentations.

Students leading sessions in the institute were: Amy Fenton and Stacey Lavoie (Bancroft); Lara Cogliano, Andy DeBenedictis and Robin McLellan (Sanborn); Ben Cohen, Jared Feinberg, Libby Sinkinson and Kelly Walsh (Shawsheen); Emily Holt (South); and Max Dawson, Tricia McNeice and Lindsey Sweeney (West). Instructional Strategies/Thinking Skills Specialists Delores Pelc and Sheila Eckoff, and teacher advisors from the schools, directed the institute.

Photos, from above left:

South School's Amy Fenton and Stacey Lavoie share the qualities of leadership with their peers while leader Dot Pelc looks on; Leader Sheila Eckoff coaches students, with teacher Bob Littlefield from South School, on thinking strategies; Jenny Batts and Amy Dixon at work; Sanborn students explain the "Students' Rights and Responsibilities," as defined by their student council; South School student leaders work with teacher Bob Littlefield on the task of developing direction for their school; Synectics, Inc., Vice President Mark Sebell works with the children; Tricia Har and Samita Malpani brainstorm ideas for student government activities; South Principal Jade Auger, Bancroft teacher Mo Ferris and West teacher Jim Redmond listen to a student presentation (at the rear is Sanborn parent Kathy Brady).

Photos by Walter Rossini





Andover High Students At Washington U.N. Sessions

By Peter Barry

Eight students from Andover High School's Harvard Model U.N. class attended mock sessions of the U.N. at the Washington, D.C., Marriott January 22-25.

Class participation, term grades and willingness to learn about real United Nations conferences were all taken into consideration by teacher George Sullivan in choosing students. Chris Sappupo, Erik Frank, Geoff Bolan, Peter Barry, Christine Bonese, Anne Kannam, Lisa Weingarten and Ellice Ostons had two weeks to research Argentina. Each student was given a topic dealing with Argentina's position in world affairs; for instance, Bolan researched terrorism and Kannam and Bonese worked on areas of trade. The topics were then represented at separate meetings conducted by students from Georgetown University. They were debated upon and resolutions were presented to solve the problems.

One hundred and forty-five schools from all over the United States and Puerto Rico represented 150 countries.

Andover students felt they got a great deal out of the meetings and had a good time. Sappupo enjoyed his four days at the U.N. "It was a lot of fun and a great learning experience as well. I hope Andover continues attending the conference every year."

Mr. Sullivan, their advisor, had to do a great deal of research himself before he could attend the U.N. Conference. This was his first time teaching the Harvard Model U.N. class and he didn't know quite what to expect in Washington. "There were a lot of indecisions and I wasn't sure what was going to happen. But, most of the students behaved and we had a good time."

The weather was the only real setback of the whole trip. Snow delayed the delegates' departure.

"The only disappointment of the weekend was the 11-hour train ride, but we made the most of it and had a good time anyway," says Kannam.

Sessions held about three times a day for two to four hours each left no time for the students to do anything except learn from delegates from other schools about

problems and resolutions facing the world today.

Each student came back with a greater knowledge of world issues and an understanding of how the real United Nations conferences work. Frank says, "The conferences were very long and at times they got frustrating because people were speaking out of turn and the moderator would have to take control. But, overall, I learned a lot about the U.N. and how countries represent themselves in each committee."

Some thought that Andover was set at a disadvantage though. "Many of the students at the conference had been to the United Nations conferences before whereas this was the first one that we had been to. Students from other schools knew exactly what to expect, while all of us had never attended a U.N. session before. The trip was outstanding and I learned a great deal, but my only advice for future U.N. delegation meetings is that delegates attend more than one or two conferences a year," says Bolan.

Maybe, as he says, the students should attend more than one conference, and if the Harvard Model U.N. were a full year course, representatives from Andover would be able to attend more than one session.

Right now, though, Harvard Model U.N. has come to a close, but most of the same students are taking Great Decisions, also taught by Mr. Sullivan. But, he considers the two subjects to be different. "The Great Decisions class consists of less debate dealing with world issues. This part of the year, we're not going to solve issues, but instead, hear different views," he says.

The students taking these classes enjoy them a great deal and the students lucky enough to attend the sessions in Washington can explain some decisions made by the U.N. to others. The Harvard Model U.N. trip is a great learning experience and now that the students have an understanding of the U.N. and world problems, decisions in class will be easier and should be more beneficial.

On Dean's List

Ann James, daughter of David and Marianne James, 5 Hartford Circle, Andover, has been named to the Dean's List at the University of New Hampshire for the fall semester. A student must maintain an academic average of 3.2 out of a possible 4.0 to be eligible.

LOW, LOW
Warehouse Prices!
It Will Pay You To Browse Through.

LABEL Milton's
furniture
Call Us At Home 508-882-1111
LAWRENCE
HOURS DAILY
9:00-5:00

At Last!

A new knitting boutique for those with a passion for Luxurious Yarns.

• NATURAL FIBER DESIGNER YARNS:
Mohair, Angora, Alpaca and Silk
• YARNS BY: Annie Blatt, George Picard, Valentino,
Miami Versace and more
• CUSTOM PATTERNS • PERSONALIZED SERVICE • KNITTING LESSONS

CABLE
Call now for an appointment
Renee Russem
North Andover
689-9687
Knit WORKS

Tynan Gold Key Winner

Sean Tynan of Andover West Junior High School and Katherine Streeter of North Andover High School won Gold Key awards in the regional competition of The Boston Globe Scholastic Art Awards program, the first step in a statewide and national art competition.

In addition, judges awarded The Boston Globe \$1,000 Scholarship to Christine Butterworth of Masconomet Regional Junior-Senior High School for submitting the best portfolio. Students in grades 7-12 from public, private and parochial schools throughout the northeastern Massachusetts region participated.

The program is sponsored by The Boston Globe and administered by The Artists Foundation in Boston, a non-profit organization committed to the promotion of the creative arts.

The young artists were honored during an awards ceremony at Montserrat School of Visual

Art in Beverly, one of five regional ceremonies across the Commonwealth.

The artwork was judged in 15 categories including sculpture, drawing, watercolors, photography and two- and three-dimensional design by a five-member panel of artists and art educators. Winners of the Gold Keys will proceed to a statewide exhibit at Faneuil Hall, Boston, through March 8 where they will compete for Blue Ribbon awards. Winners of Blue Ribbons are eligible to compete in the National Scholastic Art Awards conducted by Scholastic Magazines, Inc. in New York City.

This year marks the 37th year in which The Boston Globe has sponsored the Scholastic Art Awards program. The program is designed to foster achievement in creative art and encourage young artists to pursue studies in the arts.

Women: Want to feel good about yourself?

Self Esteem Workshop for Women

Tuesday, February 24, at 7:00 p.m.

- Learn:
- What is self esteem?
 - How to identify individual strengths and weaknesses?
 - What are the 6 most common self-esteem problems?
 - How to take charge of your life.

Call for more information or to pre-register

Cathy Estey, M.A.
794-3044

LIFESKILLS
North Andover

Individual Counseling Also Available

Train to be a

TRAVEL AGENT
TOUR GUIDE
AIRLINE
RESERVATIONIST

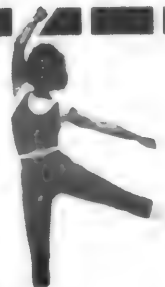
Start locally, full time/part time. Train on live airline computers. Home study and resident training. Financial aid available. Job placement assistance. National Hqtrs. L.H.P., FL.

Call A.C.T. TRAVEL SCHOOL

1-800-327-7728

Accredited member N.H.S.C.

THE AEROBICS LEADER



Jacki Sorensen's Aerobic Dancing

- A Progressive Course of Aerobic Choreography
- Register Now!

6 WEEKS FOR ONLY \$40.00
CLASSES START FEB. 23

Andover/Lawrence — K. of C.

M-W 7:15/pm 475-6575
M-W 4:00/pm 475-9139
T-TH 9:15/am 475-6046
T-TH 10:15/am 475-9139

North Reading — K. of C.

M-W 9:15/am 475-6046
M-W 5:30/pm 664-2484
T-TH 6:00/pm 664-4718
T-TH 7:00/pm 664-4718

Tewksbury — V.F.W.

M-W 6:00/pm 851-7165
M-W 7:00/pm 851-7165

BRING THIS AD FOR \$5.00 OFF
(New students only exp. 3/6/87)

First Class Free with this Ad.
(New students only)

© 1985 Aerobic Dancing, Inc.

For 15 years, Jacki Sorensen has been the pacesetter in aerobic programs, setting the standards you're looking for. To get a fun, effective, and safe workout, come to the leader!

Jacki Sorensen's
aerobic
Dancing

Mothers Program Scheduled

You and Me Baby, the YMCA's prenatal and post-partum fitness program on Tuesday and Thursday at 10 a.m., provides the expectant mother with a safe exercise program that is geared to her very special needs. The program is designed to increase muscle tone and stamina, help prepare her for the baby's delivery and for a quick post-partum recovery.

The 60-minute class starts with a walking warm-up and stretching, followed by low-key, low-impact aerobics, cool-down, floor exercises and relaxation.

You and Me Baby water exercises on Wednesday at 7:45 p.m. is a 45-minute program with the added benefit of water resistance to increase the effect of the exercises while adding buoyancy for comfort.

Both classes are taught by certified instructors.

Honors

Jason M. Tucker, son of Mr. and Mrs. Barry Tucker of Andover has attained honors for first semester at Belmont Hill School, Belmont.

LAW OFFICES

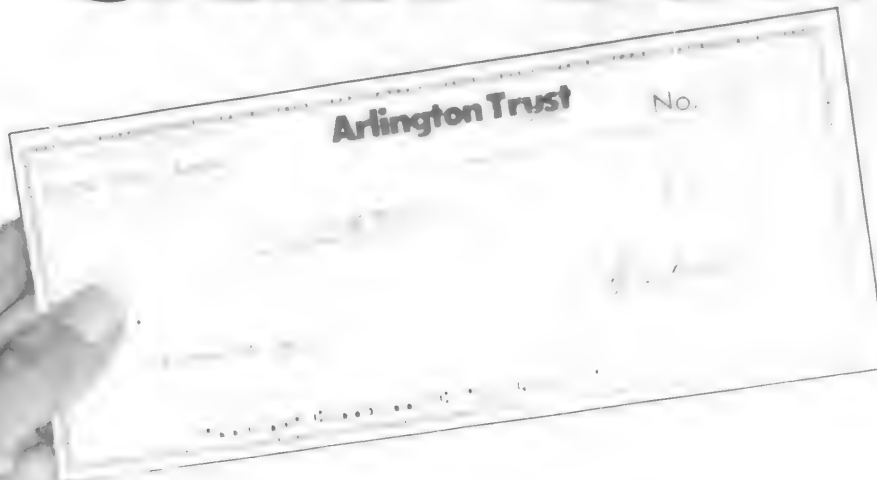
**Caruso &
McLellan**

One Elm Square
Andover, MA 01810

475-6700

Peter J. Caruso, Esq.
David L. McLellan, Esq.

8.5%^{APR} PLUS \$300 CASH BONUS



WITH
PRIME CREDIT

Now, for a limited time, Arlington Trust Company will pay you a \$300 cash bonus when you establish your Prime Credit account.

When you open your Prime Credit account at Arlington Trust Company, you'll enjoy the area's best choice in home equity accounts. With Prime Credit's flexible, low-cost line of credit, you'll be able to borrow money whenever you need it — up to \$100,000, or more, based upon the equity in your home and your financial condition. **Our annual percentage rate is just 1% above our base lending rate, adjusted monthly.***

This is a limited time offer. For additional information, please call us at 617/681-7215, stop by any Arlington Trust Company office, or return the coupon.

*Arlington Trust Company's current base lending rate is 7.5% APR.

YES, I'm interested in learning more about
PRIME CREDIT. Please send me your
brochure and an application.

Name _____

Address _____

Mail to: **PRIME CREDIT DEPARTMENT**
Arlington Trust Company
P.O. Box 688
Lawrence, MA 01842

Available to Massachusetts and New Hampshire residents
only.

Arlington Trust company

20 Offices: Lawrence, Methuen, Haverhill, Andover, No. Andover, Middleton,
Newburyport, Salisbury, Tewksbury, Lowell, Wilmington, Westford

Arlington Trust is insured by the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, an agency of the United States Government

Equal Opportunity Lender

Andover High Honor Roll

The honor roll for the second term at Andover High School:

Sophomores

High Honors

Natalie Belkin, Daniel Ferris, Kerri Anne Flaherty, Joyce Harkless, Daniel Holmänder, Catherine James, John Knowles, Tracy Lee, Kelly Murphy, Erin Wallace.

Honors

Stacey Ala, Catherine Allard, Mark Angelos, Teresa Babine, Karyn Baker, Marcy Barnes, Shubha Bilwakesh, M. Wesley Breazeale, Deborah Brendle, Shaleen Cassily, Jeffrey Chen, Jennifer Chunias, Amy Cypres, Michael Demartino, Craig Durling, Laura Fallon, Neil Fater, Anneli Finn, Bethany Genier, Kierin Bivens, Lance Gomes, Ish Gupta, Wendy Hadley, Laurie Hess, Diane Hevehan, Diane Hinchey, Charlotte Huang, Brian Ikemoto, Peter Kannam, Linda Kelley, William Koromhas, Robert Labell, Stacey Lawson, Jennifer Leng, Jeremy Levine, Stephen Liaw, Alexia Manin, David Manning, Adam Mazonson, Margaret McConville, Corin McGinley, Kristen Morris, Todd Mustera, Patricia Novelline, Jonathan Penney, David Perri, Kimberley Philbin, Brad Reghitto, Nydia-Johanny Rodriguez, Minakshi Sheel, Jennifer Simpson, David Sopp, Michele Soreff, Eric Sutton, Eszter Vajda, Amy Van Aken, David Voegel, Andrew Weiner, Steffanie Wilson, Alison Wright.

Juniors

High Honors

Laura Bicknell, Albert Garcia, Jose Guerra, Gail Hinchey, Johanna Hohn, Kathleen Jayes, Mary Elizabeth Jurek, Tanya Kachen, Halie Keene, Kellyann Maclean, Jeremy Marmer, Amy McNeil, Carolyn Nash, Susan Santagati, Stephanie Schulz, Lisa Sullivan.

High Honors

Victoria Arthur, Lisa Beggan, Sean Bergan, Andrew Bernard, Michael Biondo, Mary Frances Bishop, Wendi Blais, Stephan Borden, Steven Bromberg, Tracy Burkholder, Alison Butland, Rebecca Cargill, Julie Casanave, Ann Marie Charland, Edward Chateaufneuf, Michael Cincotta, Jill Coon, Lorraine Corcoran,

Micaela Corkery, Karen Delsarto, Maya Emshwiller, Amy Fletcher, William Frederick, David Friedenson, Victoria Hall, Sharon Hastings, Nancy Higgins, Elizabeth Howe, Catherine Hurley, Sandra Kannan, Michael Kaplan, Amy Kitowicz, Christopher Kovacs, William Ernesto Martin, Sharon Mattedi, Kevin Mayberry, Todd McAlister, Timothy Melia, Daniel Norris, Rebecca Penner, John Perry, Douglas Prugh, Christine Recesso, Sam Sankar, Timothy Smith, Janet Snell, Andrea Spignesi, Lori Thayer, Calvin Wang, Karen Watkinson, Bonny Weinstein, Joshua Yezerski, Kerry Zembko.

Seniors

High Honors

Christine Boness, Lynne Brocklesby, Laurie Califano, Christopher Carlson, Lisa Castellana, Alison Coluci, Christopher Drozdick, Sandy Fox, Tanya Hayward, Lisa Kao, James Lambers, Nancy Lee, Richard Leno, Melissa McCann, Lisa Minkinen, Karen Morris, Susan Namkung, Kathryn Pierson, Amy Ponti, Karen Snell, Karen Sopp, Janice Sylvanowicz, Bradley Vandervoort, Heather Whyte, Stephen Willard.

Honors

Wendy Abramson, Matthew Alden, Barbara Andrews, Ronnie Antriasian, Peter Barry, Shauna Barry, Jennifer Block, Geoffrey Bolan, Catherine Bonnier, Regina Bonin, Richard Bourdelais, Scott Brink, Russell Brooks, Barbara

(Continued on Page 18)

The planet Mars has a volcano that rises 78,000 feet above the surface—about 49,000 feet taller than Mt. Everest.

Emergency test prep help for the imminent

SAT.

The exams will be here before you know it. And if your vital signs are shaky, you need help—fast.

Check into a Kaplan center. Our test-taking techniques and educational programs have helped lower the pressure and boost the scoring power of over one million students. We even have compact classes for this fall's exams.

So if you're ill about the PSAT, SAT, or ACHIEVEMENTS, call Kaplan. We'll give you all the "mental medicine" and intensive care you need.

KAPLAN
STANLEY H. KAPLAN EDUCATIONAL CENTER LTD.

SAT 5/2

Merrimack campus class starts this week.
There's still time to join!
Call now 1-244-2202.

Seminar

The community health education department of the Regional Health Center in Wilmington, in conjunction with Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Massachusetts, will sponsor an informational seminar on Thursday, March 3, from 9:30 a.m. to 11 a.m. designed to assist in understanding Medicare and Medex insurance benefits. Robert O'Byck, Medicare beneficiary education coordinator for Blue Cross/Blue Shield, will address issues.

Creative Buffets



Catering For
All Occasions

689 3055

DON'T JUST HAVE YOUR TAX RETURN PREPARED

Plan for 1987. Receive a FREE, detailed, personal computerized analysis of Tax Reform Impact on you with the preparation of your 1986 Tax Return.

Evening & weekends appointments available for your convenience.

Call now for an appointment

Robert J. Anderson,
Certified Public
Accountant

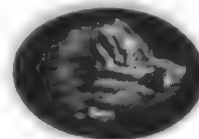
1501 Main Street Suite #3 (Route 38)
Tewksbury, Mass. 01876

851-8877

JOHN'S VILLAGE DELI

(under new ownership)

Specializing in
"Boar's Head" Provisions
Hot & Cold Sandwiches
Salads
Italian Specialties
Party Platters
Hot Hors d'Oeuvre



We Carry Imported Pastene Products

For Your Convenience, We have
Fresh Baked Breads Daily
Fresh Pastry
Hot Coffee and Donuts
Cigarettes
Newspapers
Candy
Milk
Farm Fresh Eggs



Cordial Service and the Highest Quality

32 Andover St., Andover
470-1492

Mon.-Fri. 7:30-7; Sat. 8-5:30; Sun. 8:30-1

Andover
Optical

Eyewear Specialists

We Are Worth Looking into.....
For Quality Eyewear Selection and Personalized Service

42 Main Street
Andover

475-6084

West Students Honored

The following students of West Elementary School were presented with Certificates of Good Citizenship for the second quarter of the year by Principal John A. Coyle:

Matt Adams, David Adey, John Beanland, Robert Berberian, Ben Bradway, Rachel Brodie, James Butler, Tara Cataldo, Patrick Coleman, Victoria Costello, Jeffrey Cutler, Mark D'Agostino, Charles Dellea, Gregory Dennis, Maghan Doyle, Julie Flynn, Abbey Goldstein, Carrie Kaylos, Derek Kung, Lori Laplante, Julie Markusson, Sarah Messina, Lauren Mickee, Kristin Moon, Kelly Murphy, Brenna O'Connor, Laura Orlando, Suzanna Parker, Michael Rogers, Jessica Smith, Elizabeth Tardugno, Caroline Torrisi, Sara Tuman, Lizabeth Willey.

Julie Ahern, Christina Arcidy, David Carroll, Christine Casey, Amy Davison, Alexei Gonzales, Erin Harris, Zachery Kelley, Danny Kelly, Cory McLaughlin, Brein Nally, Maya Nath, Chris McNulty, Caitlin O'Connor, Jennifer Peck, Jon Pytkar, Scott Thompson, Megan Walsh.

John Adams, Laura Burkel, Christine Contos, Shauna Dowd, Tommy Gallagher, Julia Henereson, Jonathan Hengst, Tin Ming Hsu, Albert Kim, Brian King, Paul McNeice, Adam Moskal, Anh Nguyen, Kealy O'Connor, Sarah Pakstis, Mark Roy, Mike Scarpulla, Mary Claire Sobiek, Karen Kirley, Teddy Witman.

Kristofell Meulen, Joan Sunderlund, Kathleen Harris, Gaurov Gupta, Amanda Gallant, Nicole Brooks, Kirsten Jenkins, Andrea Wojtkun, Jessica Banos, Kelly Donovan, Allion Jenkins, Ellen Keaney, Keith Patti, Laurie Roy, Helen Sellers, Joanne Tao, Sarah Chlebowska, Carly

Detterman, Melissa Hayes, Stacey Jenkins, Laura Kohl, Mike Maguire, Erin Smith, Matt Adler, Jennifer Bradway, Christine Durant, Maura Paone, Kevin Shepard, Tracey Grant, Melissa Gould, Hill Hriniek, Beth Cummins, Matt Goldstein, Erica Endyke, Nate Roberts.

Nathan Austin, Rachel Bloom, Leah Bonner, John Bowman, Jaime Carr, Michael Campbell,

Anoop Chatterjee, Wendy Chen, Max Dawson, Eddie Fortuna, Jeff Feinberg, Amanda Griggs, Jennifer Huang, Megan Kelley, Bobby Lord, Michael Murphy, Mark Pirri, Kim Rhodes, Gail Rollins, Meredith Rose, Beth Segal, Megan Selvitelli, Erin Sullivan, Jessica Tobin, Jaime Westaway, Kevin Weiner, Jimmy Woodroffe, Jason Zaloga.

(Continued on Page 18)

Ethan Allen WINTER SALE

SERVICE & SAVINGS. THE ETHAN ALLEN DIFFERENCE. From offering you free decorating help ... to delivering your home furnishings with care ... at Ethan Allen you'll always receive personal service. And, during our Winter Sale enjoy the same service, convenience and selection, plus, real savings. Now find these Country French Birch dining room pieces and more. Winter Sale-priced and create a more beautiful home that's uniquely yours.

| | REG | SALE |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| 48" Round Pedestal Table* | \$ 899.75 | \$ 749.75 |
| (Opens to 78") | | |
| Country Side Chair | \$ 319.75 | \$ 269.75 |
| Country Armchair | \$ 399.75 | \$ 339.75 |
| Table & Four Side Chairs | \$2178.75 | \$1798.75 |
| 54" Buffet | \$1099.75 | \$ 929.75 |
| Buffet/China (2 Pcs.) | \$2149.50 | \$1799.50 |
| Westport Cherry | | |
| Floor Clock, 80"H | \$1329.75 | \$1099.75 |

*Custom made protective table pads also on sale



with our compliments

A gift for you! Our exciting 240-page TREASURY of beautiful decorating ideas. A \$15.00 value, this full-color Ethan Allen decorating guide is yours — FREE. Ask for your complimentary copy today.



FLOWERS & GIFTS

Daffodils

\$3.50/10

Imagine That

24 Chestnut St.
Andover, MA 01810

475-8593



Furniture Barn
An Ethan Allen Gallery

ACT ROUTES 114, 125 & 133 • PHONE (617) 685-3546
Mon. & Wed.: 9:30 - 6:00 Tues., Thurs.,
Fri.: 9:30 - 8:30 Sat: 9:30 - 5:00

No. Andover, MA



West Junior High Students Recognized At Assembly

West Junior High Students were Recognition Award recipients at the second term award assemblies held recently. Award recipients were:

Grade 9

English Achievement Awards: Julie Mason, Sarah Walker, Michael Sintros, Janet Han, Erica Heartquist, Rebecca Morris, Eric Su, Michael Tiberii.

Chemistry Awards: Sherri Johnson, Greg Shapiro, Chris Gray, Jennifer Richardson.

Biology Awards: Stephanie Van Allen.

High Achievers in Science: David Ahouse, Paul Lembo, Steven Knight, Robert Kady, Michelle Diamondis, Cindy Lacroix.

Algebra I: Sarah Walker, Janet Han, Matt Daly, Pam Sosnowski, George Bilger, Lynn Baker, Christine Doyle, Leslie Wilkinson, Reed Newton, Mike Tiberii, Julie Mason, Amy Heislein, Sherri Johnson, Kristen Vanasse, Matt Hashem.

Geometry Scholars: Nicole Belle Isle, Sheila Cammillis, Monica Davis, Karen Han, Chris Klein, Mike Plankey, Thomas Wang, Karen Brylczky, Peter Caramanis, Marla Green, Fred Hohn, Chris Merrill, Mike Sintros, Andrea Georgian.

Social Studies Awards, Most Improved: Peter Cookson.

Excellence: Laura Boutereira, Peter Caramanis, Fred Hohn, Bryn McGovern, Leslie Wilkerson, Caitlin Callahan, Molly Corkery, Janet Han, Amy Morrissey, Michael Zetlan.

French Award: Yesmeen Kattar.

Spanish Awards: Christopher Klein,

Thomas Wang, Janet Han, Leslie Wilkinson, Monica Davis, Sherriane Johnson, Michael Sinros, Eric Su, Julie Mason, Marla Green.

Personal Typing Awards: Dianne Annanian, Elizabeth Block, Peter Caramanis, Sherriane Johnson, Marc Ruskin.

Intermediate Math League Award: Chris Klein.

Art Awards: Craig Soboleski, Chris Foltz, Laura Boutereira.

Students selected to play with the high school concert band: Gwen Duff, Andrea Duffy, Chuck Edgerly, Stephanie Van Allen.

All 1's in Effort: Catherine Boness, Kim Daley, Michelle Diamondis, David Edwards, Eric Friese, Christopher Gray, Janet Han, Amy Heislein, David Hughes, Kristen Johnson, Steven Knight, Julie Mason, Rebecca Morris, Amy Morrissey, Reed Newton, Jennifer Richardson, Gregg Shapiro, Pamela Sosnowski, Heidi Tobias, Lisa Weiner.

Perfect Attendance First and Second Quarters: Paul Bellavance, Karin M. Berger, Tania Bernard, Caitlin Callahan, Peter Caramanis, Diane Castignoli, Eric Concotta, Micahel Cowig, James D'Angelo, Matthew Daly, Thomas Debenedictis, Scott DeRosa, Marwan Dehni, David Edwards, Christopher Eggert, Christopher Foltz, J. Michael Grassis, Christopher Gray, Marla Green, Erica Heartquist, Matthew Jacques, Mia Kearins, Glen Kunene, Cynthia Lacroix, Jonathan Lane, Paul Lembo, Glenn MacVicar, Kirk McConville, Daniel Moynihan, Michael Neely, Reed Newton, Krista Nickerson, Pam Ouellette, John Pino, Jennifer Richardson, Jeffrey Ring, Michael Sintros, Kara Slavin, Stephen Sorrie, David Stewart, Debora Sullivan, Michelle Vetrano, Thomas Wang, Kirk Worthley, Brian Yergatian, David Zaloga, Jr., Michael Zetlan.

(Continued on Page 19)

Honor Roll

(Continued from Page 16)

Burm, Holly Burnett, Julia Carpenter, Lisa Carter, Michele Ciacia, James Clarke, Dina Diamondis, Susan Estabrooks, Catherine Ferrantino, Michelle Fox, Martha Fraser, Cristina Geigel, Michael Hardock, Jennifer Harmoning, Mark Hashem, Kathryn Higgins, Marsha Hollis, Rebecca Howard, Veronica Jessico, Kelly Lynn Johnson, Anne Koerckel, Melissa Labell, Alicia Ladd, Diane Levay, Eric McDowell, Sean Melia, Daniel Messinger, Eileen Murphy, Matthew Murphy, Kurt Nickerson, Meaghan O'Leary, Ellice Oston, David Penney, Christopher Perdiagao, Anne-Sophie Perret, Courtney Rogers, Lynn Salava, Lisa Shaer, Kimberly Tobin, Lisa Van Allen, David Van Olinda, Barbara Wahr, Darrel Waugh, Ilaria Zucchini.

Host an AFS exchange student!

Call us! 475-0807

AFS Andover Branch - American Field Service



Andover
Hair & Skin Care



2 RIVERINA RD.
ANDOVER, MA.
475-1639
(BEHIND WOODWORTH MOTORS)

West

(Continued from Page 17)

Elizabeth Cutler, Jenna Demarco, Christina Defraia, Mei Lee Gallagher, Todd MacWhorter, Patricia McNeice, Ellen Sullivan, Sarah Wallace, Jennifer Batts, Craig Black, Mary Cutting, Matt D'Elia, Scott Eggert, Mike Famiglietti, Katie Rodgers, John Martin, Jennifer Tobin, Candace Yergatian, Lindsey Sweeney, Kelley Young, Shannon Kelly, Steven McNulty, David Halleran, Fred Sunderland, Anthony Mendoza, Jamie Estabrooks, Amy Laplante, Matt Reghitto, Beth Twohig, Nicole Farley, Amy Brand, Keith Selvitelli.

Appointed

Northern Essex Community College has appointed Patrick McCarthy as fulltime instructor of American Sign Language in the Interpreter Training Program.

McCarthy has a bachelor's degree in psychology from Gallaudet University in Washington, D.C., and a master's degree in deaf education from Western Maryland College.

He was an academic specialist for the Hayden School's Hearing Impaired Program in Dorchester and on the faculty of Catonsville (Md) Community College.

"No Fault" Insurance

The Massachusetts "No Fault" motor vehicle insurance law assures payment of up to \$2,000 of reasonable medical costs and lost wages without regard to fault or additional optional medical expense coverage. However, in order to recover damages for pain and suffering, you must meet specific legal requirements, such as incurring medical costs over \$500.00 or suffering a broken bone or a permanent and serious disfigurement.

Contact attorneys John S. Wessler and Neil E. Onerheim, who represent accident victims seeking compensation for their injuries.

NATHANSON, WESSLER & ONERHEIM

Attorneys at Law

375 Common Street, Lawrence, MA 01840

689-2789

EVERYTHING FROM HEAVEN TO SEVEN

Baby Furniture
OVER 80 CRIBS
ON DISPLAY

"POCKET THE SAVINGS"

Where Quality Costs You Less!

TINY TOTLAND

1111 ELM ST., MANCHESTER, N.H. TEL. 623-6171

Store Hours Daily 9am - 5:30 Mon. & Thurs 9am - 5pm



NICOLOSI'S

New England's Finest Custom Tailoring

After 20 Years In The Business We Are Celebrating Our 20th Anniversary

The only way we now how to say thank you to our nationwide customers, is that from **Feb. 1 thru Feb. 28** on all orders over \$20 there will be a

\$10 DISCOUNT
With this coupon.

NICOLOSI'S \$10 DISCOUNT

On All Orders \$20.00 And Over With This Coupon

Good February 1 thru February 28, 1987

Custom Services:

- Made-to-measure garments for men and women in regular and difficult-to-fit sizes (suits, pants, knickers, riding breeches, formal and wedding gowns, and all styles of dresses).
- Alterations of all kinds including repairs on leather garments and professional mending.

We are proud to offer you prompt service and traditional craftsmanship.

Andover • 475-2761 6 CENTRAL SQUARE
CHELMSFORD, MASS.
(617) 256-9416

Recognized

(Continued from Page 18)

Grade 8

Red Team Awards, Science: Lauren Hughes, Mark Liffman, David Thyresson, Stephanie Weiner, Jennifer Wu.

Social Studies: Warren Empey, Johanna McLean, Patricia Murphy, Stephen Peck, Elaine Kim, Kenny Leng, Senia Maymin, Lauren Hughes, Mark Liffman, Ben Su, Jennifer Wu, Lynn Boulanger, David Thyresson.

Math: Mark Liffman.

Spanish: Isabel Pardo, Patricia Murphy.

Green Team Awards, Science: Joel Dodge, Phillip Boness, Stephen Sintros, Tim Parker, Andrew Brent.

Social Studies: Stephanie Weiner, Maureen Mitchell, Paul Mitchell, Stephen Berger.

Math: Sharon Wang, Nicole Thompson.

English: Stephen Berger, Deborah Goldman.

Green Team: Rachel Zanolfsky, Robert Kaplowitz, Cara DeMarco, Peggy Dugan.

Intermediate Math League Awards: Sanjiv Sheel, Jennifer Wu.

American Junior High School Mathematics Examination Awards: Mark Liffman, first place; Sanjiv Sheel, Julie Worcester and Sania Maymin, second place.

Art Awards: Kenny Leng, Bill Lowry, Senia Maymin, Joey McLean.

Boston Globe Entrants: Sean Tynan, gold winner; Ryan Walshe, Pat Mahoney, Jennifer Wu.

Students selected to play with the high school concert band: Kathy Ciaccia, Ben

Dawson.

All 1's in Effort: Allyson Bates, Stephen Berger, E. John Bishop, Lynn Boulanger, Christina Chunias, Tara Coccozza, Donna Coppola, Cara DeMarco, Craig DerAnanian, Natalie Dowell, Margaret Dugal, Warren Empey, Rosario Ezpeleta, Deborah Goldman, Tracy Goodman, Chethan Harish, Lauren Hughes, Robert Kaplowitz, Elaine Kim, William Lowry, Senia Maymin, Johanna McLean, Maureen Mitchell, Paul Mitchell, Patricia Murphy, Matthew Orlando, Stephen Peck, Sanjiv Sheel, Jonathan Shine, Ste-

ven Sintros, Ben Su, David Thyresson, Eliza Tilghman, Stephanie Weiner, Amanda Witman, Julie Worcester, Jennifer Wu, Christina Zappala, Rachel Zanolfsky.

Perfect Attendance First and Second Quarters: Janet Ardito, Dallas Babinneau, Stephen Berger, Holly Sue Binda, E. John Bishop, Andrew Brent, Jennifer Brooks, Ryan Cassily, Tara Coccozza, Michael D'Angelo, Diane DeRosa, Craig Deranian, Linda Dilling, Ashling Dowd, Natalie Dowell, Margaret Dugal, Warren Empey, Kerry Grieco, Mandy

Gulzian, Brett Hammond, Ronald Higgins, David Livingston, George Loukat, William Lowery, Maureen Maginnis, John Maloney, Matthew Maracle, Matthew Orlando, Lisabet Ann Pard, Ashwin Ranganat, Gary Rollins, Sanjiv Sheel, Steven Sintros, Kevin Smith, Ben Su, David Thyresson, Eliza Tilghman, Jonathan Usher, Brian Wright.

(Continued on Page 21)



Would you trust
this man with
your life's savings?

When you want a car, go to the dealer. But when you need a loan to pay for it, come to Wakefield Savings.

Of course, you could choose that low dealer financing you've heard so much about. But you'll probably find that in exchange for a low interest rate, you're sacrificing your ability to negotiate on the price of the car - and in the long run, that could cost you more.

Right now, Wakefield Savings is

offering 48-month new car loans with an Annual Percentage Rate of **9.5%**. And since we're a bank, we've been helping people with their financing needs for years and years.

So for the best deal on a new car, negotiate your best price with the dealer. Then visit Wakefield Savings for the financing. Because when it comes to a loan, you're always safer working with an expert.

Wakefield Savings Bank

Main Office: 357 Main Street, Wakefield, MA 01880/(617) 246-0400 • 907 Main Street, Greenwood • Colonial Shopping Center, Lynnfield Center, Lynnfield
Lakeside Office Park, North Avenue (exit 35 off I-28) Wakefield • Route 114, 161 South Main Street, Middleton

Member FDIC, DIFM

Regina

LEADING STORES IN N.E. FOR GIFTS

Offers NAME BRANDS you
Recognize and Trust in
GIFTS, CHINA and CRYSTAL

"The DISCOUNT Advantage
without Sacrificing Service"

COMPARE

Waterford • Lenox dinnerware and giftware •
Royal Doulton dinnerware and figurines •
Wedgwood • Mikasa • Noritake • Gorham •
Johnson Bros. • Franciscan • Lladro • Belleek •
Matson Dresser Set • Nutcrackers

Burns of Boston
FRAMES 1/2 Price

Complete Bridal
Registry

ANDOVER, 44 Main St. — 475-8038

ARLINGTON, 717 Mass. Ave. 643-1717

NORWOOD, 670 Wash. St. 762-3777

MELROSE, 45 W. Foster St. 665-8542

(Municipal Parking Lot)

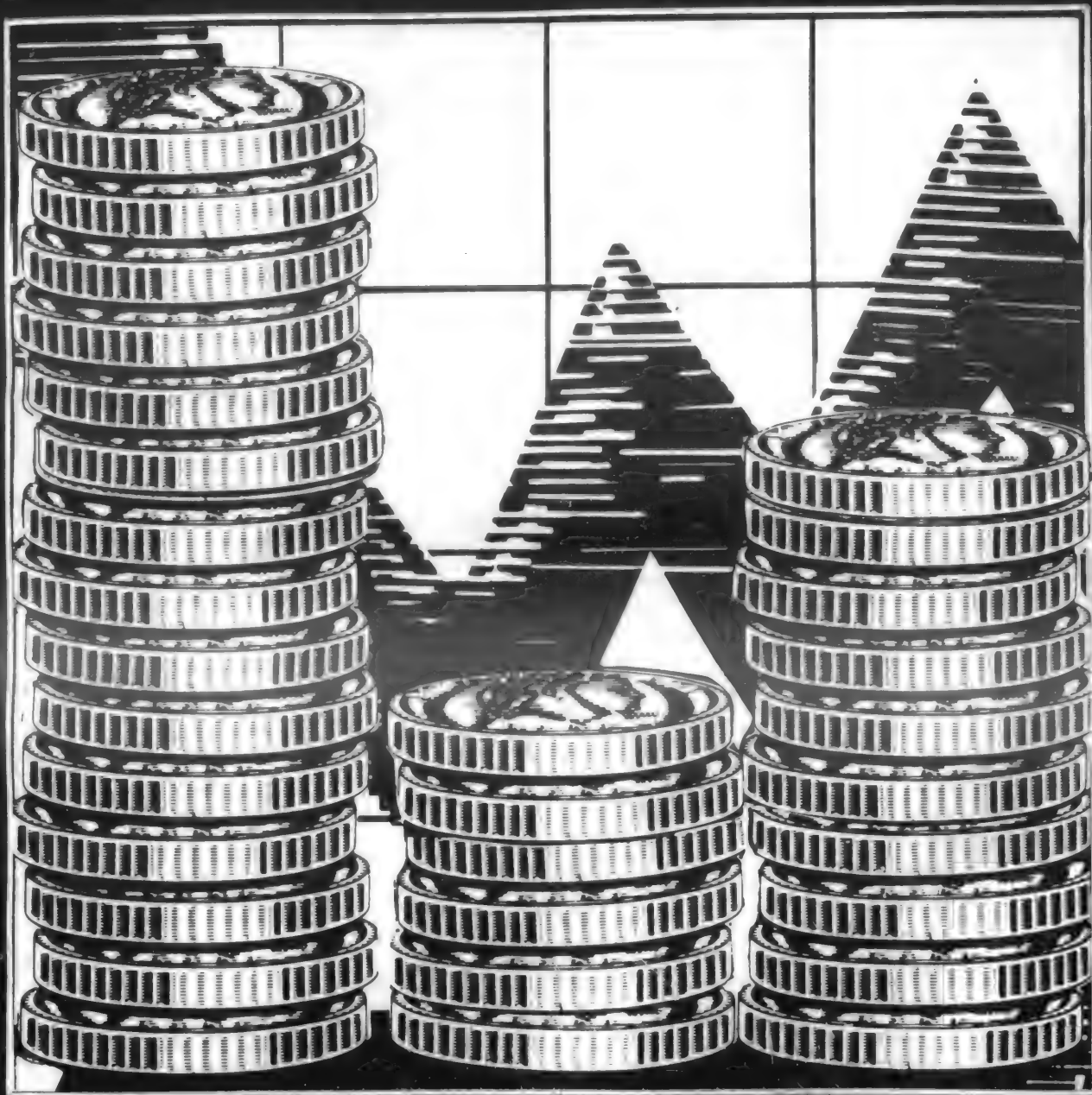
Precious Moments Collectors
Center

ALL STORES OPEN MON. THRU SAT 9:30 to 5:30

Coming March 5th In The Townsman

Banking & Investment

Special Section



ADVERTISERS:

This is a yearly supplement with an emphasis on investment related news and businesses in our area.

*For further information or
Space Reservations Call:*

475-1943

Advertising Deadline—February 27, 1987

Recognized

(Continued from Page 19)

Grade 7

Blue Team English Academic Achievement: Rebecca Goldman, Vanessa Hill, Rob Brendle, Ryan Kelly.

Most Improved in Math: Weslie Byers, Thomas Bonier.

Foreign Language Awards: Keith Carey, Stephanie Givens, Joyce Lim.

Exemplary Team Spirit: Tina Colucci. Service Award: Michelle Riddle.

Thompson's Island Award: Nicole Quinlan, Nikos Messina.

Achievement and Effort in Social Studies: Jennifer Bailey.

Gold Team Outstanding Math Awards: Pil Kim, Manu Sharma, Stephanie Givens, Tania Pierce, Joyce Lim.

Improved Effort In All Academic Subjects: Eric Shui, Jennifer Melton.

Foreign Language Achievement

Volunteers

A training program for volunteers who wish to participate in a new program offering dining assistance to patients will be held Tuesday, Feb. 24, at 11 a.m. at Lawrence General Hospital.

The program offers dining assistance every day from 4:45 p.m. to 6:45 p.m. Volunteers will help nursing and dietary staff by making sure patients have everything they need to enjoy their meals, depending upon doctors' orders. All volunteers who participate in this program will enjoy a meal together just prior to 7 p.m.

For more information, contact Mary O'Brien, director of volunteer services.

Awards: Chris Shea, Manu Sharma.

Cooperation and Performance During the Thompson's Island Trip: Tassie Harnish.

Social Studies Awards: Pil Kim, Joyce Lim, Stephanie Givens, Brian Imbro.

Science Awards: Pil Kim, Shawn Garrity, Joyce Lim, Alison Wolensky.

English Awards: Eric Shui, Chris Shea, Carrie Waxler, Alison Wolensky.

Art Awards: Jennifer Galvin, Julie Anderson, Barrett Elliot, Steve Bernard, Heather Butler.

Intermediate Math League Award: Pil Kim.

All 1's In Effort: Robert Brendle, Jennifer Cavicchi, Shawn Garrity, Stephanie Givens, Seung Kim, John Spignesi.

Perfect Attendance First and Second Quarters: Jennifer Asoian, Philip Birkby, Amy Linden Canfield, Kristen Caranci, Jennifer Cavicchi, Mark Chantland, Vivian Chen, Amy Fantini, Garrett Ferris, Adam Ferry, Denise Fortuna, Gregory Gigliotti, Alissa Ginsberg, Stephanie Givens, Rick Guenther,

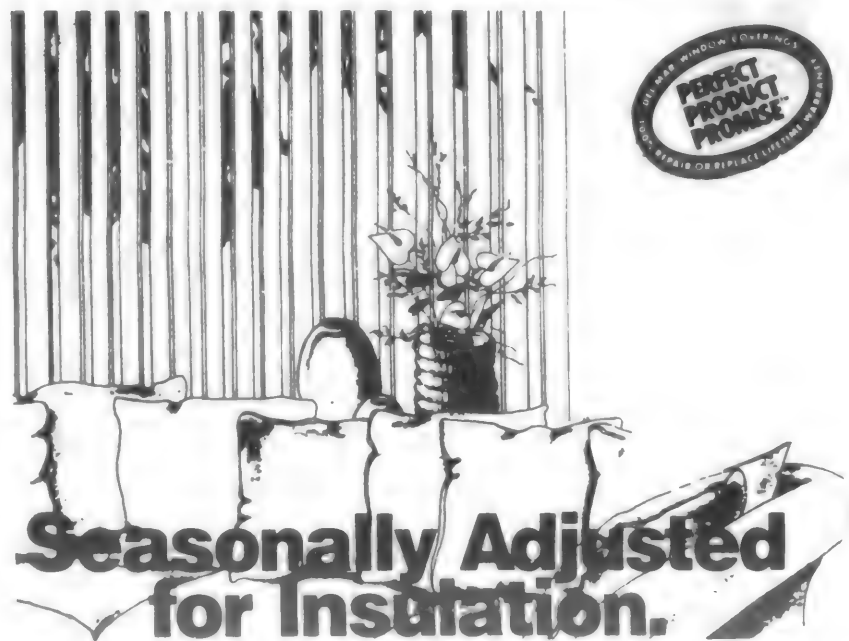
Christopher Haley, Amy Hayes, Brian Imbro, Matthew Jennings, Brian Jones, Kasie Kearins, Jane Kim, Seung Kim, Stephanie Kupa, Mark Lafaver, Debra Lane, Christopher Lembo, Melanie Dawn Maguire, Rasheed Hakim Marsman, Meghan McKee, Nikos Messina, Amy O'Sullivan, James Ofria, Jennifer Orrick, Timothy Plankey, Elizabeth Pratt, Kevin Ring, Jeremy Roux, Robert Sheehan, Kristen Simko, Linda Sorrie, Julia Anne Streeter, Ian Timmons, Alison Wolensky.

FACTORY AUTHORIZED SALE

STARTING FEBRUARY 1st

BUY ONE MINI or VERTICAL BLIND at SUGG. RETAIL
BUY SECOND BLIND FOR ONE DOLLAR (\$1.00)*

*Vertical Valance and Installation is Extra



Seasonally Adjusted
for Insulation.

Energy Efficient and Beautiful Del Mar Vertical Blinds
— Residential and Commercial Sales and Service —

Vertical blinds offer a sophisticated glamour to any room. Del Mar verticals are also highly energy efficient because they adjust to any angle so you can control heat and light where insulation helps most: at windows and sliding glass doors. Choose from almost 300 Del Mar vertical styles in a range of collections including metals, suedecloth and tweed. Del Mar verticals are easy to maintain. And now they're easier than ever to afford.

FREE Shop at Home Service

del mar.
Beatrice

L drapery mill

PLAISTOW SHOPPING CENTER

Route 125, 31 Danville Rd., Plaistow, N.H. — 1-(603)-382-7296

CALL THE DECORATING CONSULTANT IN YOUR AREA

EXETER — SEACOAST AREA
(603) 778-7695

MANCHESTER — BEDFORD AREA
(603) 623-3515

LONDONDERRY — DERRY AREA
(603) 437-1710

N.H. TOLL FREE 1-800-262-8228

Cut your
mortgage
monster down
to size...



...when you refinance
with us!

Rates are down, and now may be the best time ever to refinance that high interest mortgage of yours to lower your monthly payment!

For details on how to slay your Mortgage Monster, call our Andover office at 617-470-0437.

MERRIMACK
MORTGAGE COMPANY INC.

79 No. Main Street, Suite #4,
Andover, MA 01810.

A Wholly-Owned Subsidiary of Lowell Institute For Savings

Celebrating 100 Years Of A Continuing Commitment To Reporting The News Of Andover And Its People.

Dear Advertisers:

There is only **ONE** newspaper that effectively covers the lucrative and continually growing, golden Andover market of educated buyers and that's the weekly **ANDOVER TOWNSMAN**, a tradition in Andover since 1887, approaching our **100th BIRTHDAY YEAR** with a usual weekly printing of between **88 and 192 PAGES**. The **ANDOVER TOWNSMAN** is **PAID FOR** by people who anticipate its arrival, **READ** it, and keep it in the home for reference until the next issue, providing an added dimension of longevity to your newspaper advertisement.

Saturating Andover with a **PAID** circulation by mail, newsstand sales and home delivery, the **TOWNSMAN** enjoys an acceptance and readership second to none. Readers turn to our superlative local **NEWS COVERAGE**, editorial comment and pictorial reviews, every week . . . and to **OUR ADVERTISERS** . . . as proven by 100 years of successful advertising campaigns in the **ANDOVER TOWNSMAN**.

Advertising agency **MEDIA BUYERS** including those of the national agency giants choose the **TOWNSMAN** week after week, year after year, in doing their media and market evaluating job for clients. Agencies including:

*Allied, Allyn, Atlantic, Atwood, Buyer Recruitment Adv.,
Chalfin Kostopoulos, Chisholm, Clarke Goward Carr &
Fitts, Richard Cox, Dana & Roberts, De Media, Doremus,
Eagle, Emerson Lane Fortuna, Grady, Harold Cabot,
Haughey, HBM/Creamer, Hill Holiday Connors, JWG,
Kenyon & Eckhardt, KK & M, Legend, Mann, Marketing
Communications, McDougall, Miller, MMPG, O'Neil, Orr,
Pope & Moulton, Penpoint Graphics, Priest & Fine, R.E.I.,
Roberts James, Saatchi, Saatchi & Crompton, and more.*

The **ANDOVER TOWNSMAN** has proven itself to be the **ONE** vitally necessary media buy in Andover, with results clearly bearing out our impact on this potent market.

The

ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Workshops

Teachers who want to flavor their classes with a touch of salt should register for one of the spring "Through the Looking Glass" sessions at Odiorne Point State Park in Rye, N.H. Designed for grades K-12, the marine awareness and teacher training program will be held on Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays at Odiorne's Visitor Center from April 21 through June 5.

Groups will have a chance to explore the park's rocky shore and investigate the marine creatures that live in the tide-pools.

Teachers can choose a three-hour or half-hour session; those picking the longer program must attend a teacher workshop prior to their three-hour field trip with the students. The mandatory teacher workshops are scheduled for Saturday, April 4, from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m.; Sunday, April 5, from 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. and Thursday, April 9, from noon to 5 p.m.

Meeting

An open meeting to introduce and enroll local senior citizens in Bay State Health Care 65 Plan will be held Tuesday, Feb. 24, at 4 p.m. in the Johnson Dining Room of Lawrence General Hospital in Lawrence.

Bay State Health Care 65 is a comprehensive and affordable health care plan for seniors actively enrolled in Parts A and B of the Medicare program. The Bay State 65 Plan provides expanded Medicare benefits, including coverage for routine checkups, full hospitalization, eye and ear exams, x-ray and laboratory tests and prescription drugs, with no deductibles, no co-insurance and no claim forms.

Benefit Walk-A-Thon Scheduled

Affordable housing is fundamental to any healthy community. Now that attention has been focused on homelessness, there is an awareness of the connection between poverty, housing and broadly-defined community health. A number of Andover residents are meeting this challenge through Habitat for Humanity.

Habitat for Humanity is an international ecumenical organization which builds houses that will be owned by economically disadvantaged residents. These new homeowners will acquire housing on a no-profit, no-interest basis.

The homes are constructed or rehabilitated by the cooperative effort of volunteers and the selected homeowners-to-be. The new owners give in labor what they cannot furnish in funds. Habitat for Humanity raises money for

these projects. Ninety percent of all money raised locally supports local housing; 10 percent funds similar work in 13 Third World nations.

The first house of the Greater Lawrence Habitat for Humanity is nearing its April 15 completion date. The next two houses are scheduled for completion in 1988. There will be a 10K "Hike for a House" Walk-A-thon on Sunday, April 26, in Lawrence.

Anyone who would like to walk, support walkers financially or help organize the event should contact Kathy and John Hess, co-chairmen, Margot Bixby or Cindy Townsend.

For further information on Greater Lawrence Habitat for Humanity, call Tanya Drench.

We Have The Answers To Your IRA Questions.

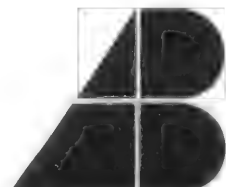
IRA's are still a good idea, regardless of the changes taking place in the tax laws.

On income earned in 1986, you will get the full tax deduction and the full deferred income if you make a contribution to your IRA at Andover Bank by April 15.

It's a smart move to plan your retirement, and IRA's are a good place to begin. We have several options to tailor a plan specifically to your needs and concerns, so call our retirement plans department at 475-6103 for all the details, or stop by any of our convenient office locations.

Don't pass up a good opportunity because of bad information. Call Andover Bank for the answers to your IRA questions.

We Work With You.
It's That Simple.



Andover Bank

Think Spring!

Floor Plants
3'-4' Tall
Reg. \$19⁹⁹
NOW \$9⁹⁹
with this ad only

Hanging Spider
Plants in 8" pot
\$3⁹⁹

Peperomia
6" pot
\$1⁹⁹ Reg. \$3⁹⁹

All Baskets
25% off
Reg. Prices



- Burpee Seeds
- Crafts
- Silk Flowers
- Fresh Flowers
- Baskets & More

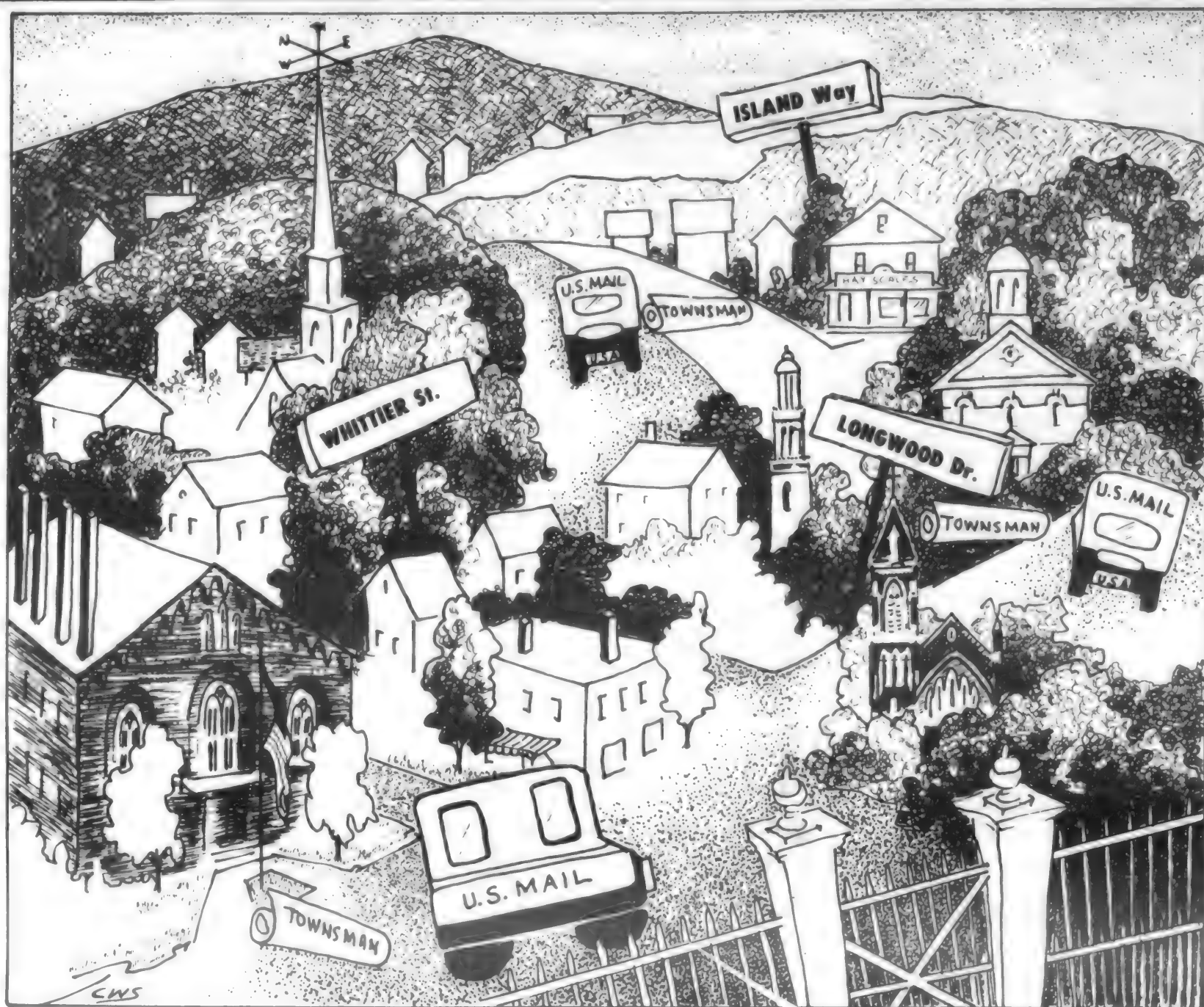
Senior Citizens
Discount



New England
Nurseries & Garden Centers

192 North Street
Andover, MA 01810

Andover, MA 01810



Annual Black American Arts Weekend At Academy

Phillips Academy in Andover will present a weekend of Black American Arts February 20-22 in recognition and celebration of Black History Month. The public is invited to attend events presented by students and faculty, outside guests and organizations.

This year's events are especially important as they occur during the academy's Headmaster's Symposium, "Communities in Transition: Africa Faces the Future." Lectures, discussion groups and events are scheduled throughout February and early March.

Friday's festivities begin at 6:30 p.m. in Kemper Auditorium with a presentation by the faculty and students who returned from a service project in Dakar, Senegal. The evening is entitled "Reflections on the Dakar Project."

A coffeehouse at 8:15 p.m. in the Underwood Room, organized by students of the Afro-Lation-American Society, will feature student and faculty talents via music, dance and poetry readings. Thylas Moss, a member of the English department, author and playwright, will read her works.

The film "Putney Swope" will be shown in Kemper Auditorium at 1 p.m. on Saturday. At 7:30 p.m. there will be a "Gospel Fest" in Cochran Chapel. The Morgan State University Singers of Baltimore, Md., will present a concert featuring the music of Black Americans as witnessed by the Negro spiritual, works by white American composers influenced by the Afro-American experience, traditional and contemporary Gospel music and an arrangement by Dr. Nathan Carter, director of the University Choir.

The group has distinguished itself as one of the most outstanding and active of American university choruses. Within the past few years it has performed at two annual conventions of the Music Educators National Conference, in concert at Copenhagen's famed Sankt Annae Gym-

nasium, at the 1975 annual meeting of the American Choral Director's Association where they received a standing ovation from more than 4,000 conductors and on tours throughout the United States. The choir was invited to New York City during the fall of 1977 by the New York Black Composers. Following their performance, the critics were unanimous in their praise, prompting John Guinn of the *Detroit Free Press* to describe the group as "one of the finest college choral groups I have ever heard."

The Rev. Keels of Baltimore, Md. will lead a special ecumenical service in Cochran Chapel on Sunday at 11 a.m. Rev. Keels will be assisted by Rev. Phillip Zaeder and Fr. Frank Vye of the Phillips Academy ministry. The service will include readings by academy students and special service music.

A church social will follow the service. It would be appreciated if members of the congregation or friends who wish to attend the social would bring a dessert that others may share.

The weekend will close with a lecture by Dr. Barry Gaither, founder and director of the National Center for Afro-American Artists at 7 p.m. in Kemper Auditorium as part of the Headmaster's Symposium.

Sticker

If your car displays a red inspection sticker with the number 2 in the center, you must have your car inspected this month, February.

Homebound?

HomeCare's homemakers accredited by the VNA help you live independently. If you're ill, elderly, convalescent or a new mother, specially accredited homemakers do all this to lighten the burden on you and your family. Clean house—Cook—Shop—Do laundry—Care for children—Provide personal care—and Companionship—To us it's not a job, it's a commitment. Call: (617) 689-0552 or (617) 374-7080

HomeCare, Inc.

AN AFFILIATE OF VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION HOMECARE
100 MAIN STREET, HAVERHILL, MASSACHUSETTS 01830
151 ANDOVER STREET, NORTH ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS 01854
SERVING METROPOLITAN LAWRENCE-HAVERHILL AND THE EASTERN MERRIMACK VALLEY

Fireplace CLEARANCE Save 10%—50% Limited Time Only!

Brass & Glass. Wrought iron. Contemporary or traditional. Washburne's has the most extensive selection of fireplace screens and accessories available today. Every size. Every shape. For every style home. E.G. Washburne's. When only the finest will do.



Plus, a complete selection of woodstoves.
Free delivery. Expert screen installation.

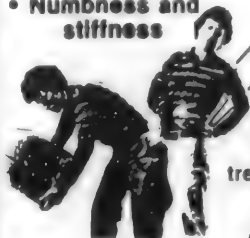
E.G. WASHBURNE & CO. SINCE 1853

85 Andover Street (Rt. 114), Danvers, MA 774-3645
Mon., Tues., Sat. 9-6 Wed., Thurs., Fri. 9-9

BACK PAIN?

Deep dull ache? Pinched nerve?
Slipped Disc?
Don't wait for the pain to go away.
Don't suffer and avoid possible:

- Lower back and leg pain
- Aching shoulders, arms and neck
- Headaches and dizziness
- Numbness and stiffness



WORKERS
COMPENSATION
and
AUTO ACCIDENT
INSURANCE
provides for your
treatment often with
no out-of-pocket
expenses to you!
Most group health
insurance accepted

DeLORENZO CHIROPRACTIC OFFICE

15 Central Street, Andover, MA.

475-5042

Phillips Symposium Continues

Phillips Academy's 1987 Headmaster's Symposium, "Communities in Transition: Africa Faces the Future," continues this week. Students will speak on their recent community service project in Dakar, Senegal, on Friday, Feb. 20, at 6:30 p.m. in Kemper Auditorium. Dr. Barry Gaither, founder and director of the National Center of Afro-American Artists in Boston, will offer a guided tour of the Addison Gallery's exhibit of African art at 3 p.m. on Sunday, Feb. 22, and will lecture at 6:45 p.m. in Kemper Auditorium. Professor Ali Mazrui, creator of the controversial PBS series "The Africans," will speak on Thursday at 7 p.m. in Kemper Auditorium. All events are free and open to the public.

Several of the 22 Phillips students who traveled to Dakar, Senegal, for 10 days over Christmas by invitation of that city's mayor, will reflect on that experience on Friday. The trip also included five faculty members and seven friends of the school. Students helped restore the oldest school in Senegal, the Leopold Angrand Elementary School, located on the island of Goree. The school was

built by slaves in the early 19th century as they awaited departure from Goree through the House of Slaves, a major clearing point for the westbound slave trade. The students also toured the city and visited several outlying villages. Their presentation constitutes the first of several weekend events for the academy's annual Black American Arts Weekend.

Gaither, recognized as one of the leading authorities in New England on African art and culture, will show slides tracing the evolution of traditional African art and discuss the ways in which ancient traditional forms relate to later developments in western art history.

Mazrui, professor of African studies and political science at the University of Michigan and the University of Jos in Nigeria, has come under attack for his anti-western portrayal of the "triple heritage" of Africa. The National Endowment for the Humanities, which provided much of the funding for the series, asked that its name not be associated with the final program when it was aired on PBS in nine parts in the fall of 1986.

Professional Development For Women Program To Begin

Professional Development for Women, an eight-session program designed for women reentering the workplace or working women seeking promotion, begins Saturday, Feb. 21, from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. at Merrimack College.

Monica Houlihan, M. Ed., an organizational dynamics consultant with Blue Cross/Blue Shield, will be the instructor. She has led many similar programs for working women at colleges throughout Massachusetts.

Effective oral and written communications, interpersonal

behavior, supervisory skills and basic financial accounting will be among the skills to be developed and practiced. The workshop is designed to help women high school graduates with no management training who are working or planning to work outside the home. With an emphasis on communications and organizational management, the skills that are the focus of the program also enhance a woman's chance for promotion and advancement.

To Speak On Augustine Today

The Rev. Dr. Henry Chadwick, dean of Christ Church at Oxford University and Regius Professor Emeritus of Divinity at Cambridge, will speak on "Augustine Today" at Merrimack College on Tuesday, March 3, at 2:30 p.m. in the chapel of Austin Hall in the administration building. The Anglican minister and scholar will discuss the impact of St. Augustine's teachings and writings on contemporary society.

Dr. Chadwick has written extensively on the history and development of theological thought of the early church. His most recent books include "Augustine," a volume in

the Past Masters series, published by the Oxford University Press in 1986. He also edited, with his brother, Owen, "The Oxford History of the Christian Church."

Dr. Chadwick's lecture is part of the college's 40th year celebration and the 16th Centenary of St. Augustine, a world-wide celebration of the anniversary of the baptism of the great theologian, teacher and bishop who founded the order of priests and brothers who serve at the college.

Further information is available from the Office of the Vice President for Academic Affairs.

Gymnastics Meet Scheduled

The Department of Community Services will hold its 11th annual gymnastics meet on Saturday, March 14, at the Andover High School gymnasium. Competition will begin at 9 a.m. (grades 1-2), 12 noon (grades 3-4) and 3 p.m. (grades 5-6). There will be separate competition for girls and boys. The order of events will be posted at the high school the day of the meet. Participants may enter a maximum of two events. Events for grades 1 and 2 are floor exercise, balance beam, vaulting, rope climb and rings; grades 3 and 4, floor exercise, balance beam, vaulting, rope climb, rings, parallel bars and uneven bars (advanced level only); grades 5 and 6, floor exercise, balance beam, vaulting, rope climb, rings, parallel bars and uneven bars.

Water is the most common substance in the world, covering more than 70 percent of the earth's surface.

(Political Advertisement) (Political Advertisement)

ED KUPA

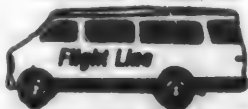
CANDIDATE FOR SCHOOL COMMITTEE

- FORMER SCHOOL COMMITTEE MEMBER
- FORMER PTO PRESIDENT
- FIVE CHILDREN/ANDOVER SCHOOLS
- 18 YEARS BUSINESS PROFESSIONAL

Paid for by Friends for Ed Kupa, Candidate for School Committee
Treasurer Terry Daley

FLIGHT LINE AIRPORT SERVICE

DOOR TO DOOR
24 HOURS/7 DAYS A WEEK
ANDOVER — LAWRENCE — METHUEN —
NO. ANDOVER — SALEM, N.H.



NATIONWIDE TOLL FREE
1-800-245-2525
IN NEW HAMPSHIRE
893-8254

24 HOURS / EVERY DAY

Telethon

The 1987 Easter Seal Telethon will be broadcast from 11 p.m. Saturday, March 7, until 8 p.m. Sunday, March 8, over WSBK TV 38. Entertainer Pat Boone and Donna Mills of "Knots Landing" will host the national portion of the program from Los Angeles. Locally, the program will be broadcast from the Hillcrest Conference Center in Waltham.

INCOME TAX CONSULTANT

James M. Batten

By Appointment Only

686-5001



village stitchery

One of the largest selections of Crewel, Needlepoint, Knitting Yarns and Books on the North Shore!!

WINTER CLEARANCE SALE

20-50% OFF

On Many Crewel and Needlepoint Kits and Knitting Yarns. Also many models.

—SALE—

Thurs., February 19th
through Sat. February 28th

Design Your Own Sweater Workshop
Wed., March 11th

Knitting classes available mornings and evenings

HITCHCOCK VILLAGE

Route 1 (at Topsfield Exit) DANVERS

—774-3434—

Open Daily Monday thru Saturday 10-5

Cocos
Of Andover

**The Hair Salon
For The Entire Family**

Cor. Rtes. 28 & 133 Shawheen Square
Call: 475-0452 For Appointment
Ample Parking Available

New Pulmonary Procedure At Bon Secours

Henry J. Heimlich, M.D., inventor of the Heimlich Manuever, visited Bon Secours Hospital on February 11 to observe two transtracheal oxygen catheter surgical procedures. The new procedure, which was invented by Dr. Heimlich was performed by Bijan Sadrnoori, M.D., chief of pulmonary medicine.

"Transtracheal oxygen is a new technique which helps chronic lung disease patients live a freer lifestyle while still receiving continuous oxygen," explained Sadrnoori. "The simple procedure is done under local anesthesia. A small catheter is inserted through the windpipe providing the patient with a means of continuous oxygen without wearing a nasal cannula.

"Transtracheal oxygen is a promising new technique in pulmonary medicine which will benefit many area patients," he said.

The benefits of the new transtracheal oxygen delivery procedure to patients include improved appetite, taste and smell, greater comfort and ambulation, social and psychological improvements and fewer hospitalizations.

Heimlich has been treating chronic lung disease patients with transtracheal oxygen for the past four years in the Cincinnati area. Sadrnoori studied the procedure under him and is introducing it to the Merrimack Valley and southern New Hampshire region.

"Bon Secours Hospital is extremely honored by Dr. Heimlich's visit," commented William L. Lane, president/chief executive officer. "This new procedure is part of Bon Secours Hospital's ongoing process of bringing the latest state-of-the-art health care services to Merrimack Valley residents."

Gets Grant

A \$6.1 million grant from the National Institutes of Health's National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute has been awarded to Jiri Palek, M.D., chairman, department of biomedical research, and chief of the hematology/oncology division at St. Elizabeth's Hospital in Boston, a member hospital of the Caritas Christi Catholic health care system.

The grant is for expansion of red blood cell research directed by Dr. Palek as principal investigator over the next five years.

His group is studying the connection between abnormalities in genes controlling proteins that comprise the red cell skeleton and certain inherited anemias that occur predominantly among blacks.

The red blood cell skeleton, discovered by researchers only about 10 years ago, supports the cell's membrane or covering layer in much the same way as the wire structure supports an umbrella.



Cathy P. St. Pierre

Northern Essex College Graduate

Cathy Piazza St. Pierre of Lawrence graduated this January from Northern Essex Community College of Haverhill with High Honors, attaining a 3.95 grade point average.

She received an Associates degree in Liberal Arts with a concentration in Graphic Design.

St. Pierre exhibits and sells her artwork locally and teaches oil painting through adult education programs in the Greater Lawrence area, including the Department of Community Services and the Andover Senior Center.

Whales depend on their sense of hearing more than their sight. Sound travels faster through water than through air and whales have good hearing.



Scandia

(Creative Dining)

Featuring Early Diner Specials
\$8.95

Chicken Piccata

- chicken tenderloin sauteed in sweet butter with capers and lemon

Sole Giovanni

- pan cooked with a sauce of fresh tomatoes, scallions, garlic and white wine

Shrimp and Mushroom Fettuccini

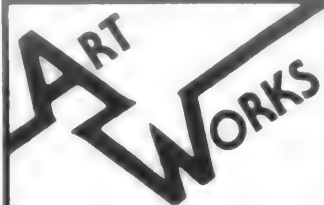
- al dente fettuccini tossed with shrimp, fresh mushrooms, heavy cream, garlic and parmesan cheese

These specials are served
Sunday thru Thursday
5:00 p.m. to 7:00 p.m.

All entrees are served with a tossed garden salad and french bread.
American Express, Diners Club, MasterCard and Visa accepted

25 STATE ST.
NEWBURYPORT, MA

462-6271



ANDOVER'S MOST COMPLETE ART SHOWROOM & FRAME SHOP

We provide:

- a staff of all professional artists & framers
- quality workmanship
- a wide selection of art for home, office & investment
- consultations at our showroom, your home or office
- originals by masters such as Dali, Calder, Miro
- complete framing services (needle art our specialty!)

ARTWORKS GALLERY

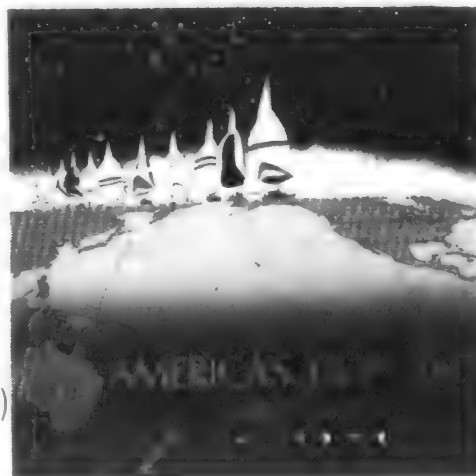
FRAME SHOP

8 High Street • Andover • 475-5399

Hours:

Tuesday-Saturday 9:30-5:00

Free Parking Available



AMERICA'S CUP '87 Silk Screen Print \$85

JUST ARRIVED!

LARGE SELECTION OF
AMERICA'S CUP PRINTS



CLOCKS

Finest Quality at
Reasonable Prices
Grandfather, Mantle &
Wall Chime Clocks

MUSIC BOXES & WATCHES

Expert Watch & Clock Repair

HAMPSHIRE CLOCK

MERRIMAC PLAZA
162 HAVERHILL ST. (RT. 110)
METHUEN, MA 01844

681-0898



Pictured above are members of the Kitchen Sink Mime Theater who will present their children's show "Heart on a Sleeve," on Saturday, Feb. 28, at 1 p.m. at West Elementary School, Andover. Sponsored by Kaleidoscope, the show features mime, puppets, music, dance and colorful costumes in a story about feelings. Tickets may be purchased at the door.

Spanish Troupe To Appear

Phillips Academy will welcome "Euridice," a singing troupe on tour of the United States under the auspices of the Spanish government and the Spanish Embassy in Washington, D.C., on Tuesday, Feb. 24, at 8 p.m. in Cochran Chapel.

"Euridice" consists of six singers led by Jesus Sanz Remiro. The troupe will perform in New York, Baltimore and the Kennedy Center in Washington, D.C. The program will include works by 13 composers, including Barbieri, Chapi, Alonso and Caballero.

The group comes to Andover by invitation of a new instructor of Spanish at Phillips Academy, Francesca Piana. Following a performance in Madrid last year in a

medieval castle, Piana approached Remiro and urged the director to consider including a performance for the Merrimack Valley area in any U.S. travel planned. The result will be an opportunity to hear one of Spain's most celebrated vocal groups.

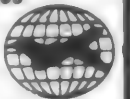
A lot of hawks are called a case.

Unbuttered, unsalted popcorn has only 23 calories a cup.

INEX AIRPORT LIMO

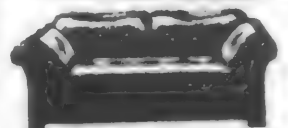
Servicing Greater Lawrence
and Surrounding
Communities

\$15 Per Person
Door to Door



Tel. 475-5462

CUSTOM MADE



SLIPCOVER SALE

CHAIR \$149
SOFA \$249

ANY FABRIC UP TO
\$7 YD. INCLUDES
FABRIC & LABOR

**GEORGE'S
TEXTILE**

Fabric Needlecrafts
380 MERRIMACK ST.
Historic Lowell 01852
617-482-0878

The first United States college to admit
coeds was Oberlin (Ohio) in 1833.

Ellen
Goldman
Interiors

ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS
475-2147 By Appointment

**ANDOVER
DUNDEE STORAGE
475-7338**

Lowest Rates Available
- Sizes ranging from 5x5 thru 10x20 -
- Loading Dock facilities -
Fully Heated - Sprinkler System
Located in the 1894 Mill Building
in Dundee Park

The Barn At Hampton Falls

Specializing in Fine American & European Antiques and Accessories



Decorator &
Wholesale
Trade Welcome

We also
purchase estates
& single pieces

There will be a sale of new arrivals Sat., Feb. 21
Preview at 9:00 A.M. Sale begins at 10:00 A.M.

Open 7 days 10:00 A.M.-5 P.M. only 40 minutes from Andover.

14 Lafayette Rd. (Route 1) Hampton Falls, N.H. 03844
(603) 926-9003

Delivery service available

Boating Course Scheduled

The Merrimack River Power Squadron will offer the United States Power Squadron Boating Course at 7 p.m. at the following locations:

Whittier Regional Vocational School, Amesbury Line Road, Haverhill, March 3. Instructor: George Scott.

Lowell Public Library, Farley Room, 401 Merrimack St., Lowell, March 4. Instructor: Paul Flagg.

Graff Skating Rink, Low Street, Newburyport, March 4. Instructor: Robert Bodwitch.

Nevins Memorial Library, Route 28, Methuen, March 5. Instructor: Dick Young.

This course is free and covers both sail and power boating. Subjects include compass and chart familiarization, aids to navigation, seamanship, boat handling and rules of the road. There is a nominal charge for the text and materials.

The Merrimack River Power Squadron offers boating enthusiasts the opportunity to exchange information and experiences. The squadron sponsors courses in coastal piloting and offshore navigation, marine electronics, sail and weather. The squadron supplies a free source of information for yachtsmen's questions. For further information, call or write the MRPS, Box 466, Ipswich, MA 01938.

Charles Series Continues At Camelot

The John Charles orchestra will continue its monthly dinner dance series at Camelot, the Knights of Columbus building, 505 Sutton St., North Andover on Saturday, Feb. 28.

The evening will get underway with a hot buffet at 7 p.m. followed by dancing until midnight.

Reservations may be made by contacting Bob Mailhot at the Knights of Columbus, North Andover.

Village Liquors

Shawsheen Sq., Andover
475-3636

PARDUCCI

Sauvignon Blanc 750 ML

\$6.99

HEINEKEN

12-Pack 12 Oz.

\$8.99 Plus

Delivery Available
AMEX



"Susannah"

The Lowell House Opera will present its 49th anniversary production, "Susannah," on March 11 and 13 at 8 p.m. and 14, 15, 19, 20 and 21 at 8:30 p.m. at Lowell House, Mount Auburn Street, Cambridge. "Susannah," winner of the 1956 New York Critics Circle Best Opera Award, recounts the apocryphal story of Susannah and the Elders from the Book of Daniel.

The Lowell House Opera is the oldest continuing opera society in New England. Its first production, "Dido and Aeneas," was in 1938. Except the war years, Lowell House has given productions in English annually ever since. The cast, orchestra and staff are drawn from Harvard students and non-Harvard affiliates.

SERVISTAR SALE

Now Thru Sat., Feb. 28

| | |
|--|---|
|  <p>GENERAL ELECTRIC Twin-Pack, 40-Watt Fluorescent Tubes Cost white fluorescent tubes for garage, basement and shop area. Average 5.5 year life. Rebate coupon in package. #16607 SPECIAL PRICE \$2.79 Less mfr. mail-in rebate \$1.00 Cost after mfr. rebate \$1.79 #50715</p> |  <p>STANLEY LEVERLOCK 3/4" x 25' Tape Rule Steel rule has power return with auto retraction. Squeeze to move. Resistor lock. #30-307 SPECIAL PRICE \$6.49 #50721</p> |
|  <p>25' Stor-A-Cord Heavy-duty power cord. 15 amp. 125 volt. 3 prong. Surge protection. #48772 SPECIAL PRICE \$11.99 #50727</p> |  <p>Vermont American 7 1/2" Laser X-2 Carbide-Tipped Blade 1 1/2" wide. 1/2" thick. 1/2" wide. 1/2" thick. The cutting edge. #48823 SPECIAL PRICE \$4.99 #50728</p> |
|  <p>ENERGIZER Batteries Long-lasting alkaline performance. Many household uses. 2 pack D, C, AA. 1 pack 9 volt. #E95BP 2 3BP 2 1BP 2 522BP SPECIAL PRICE \$1.69 #50729</p> |  <p>5' Aluminum Stepladder Lightweight and durable with pat. self-storing steps and locking side spreader bar. Double angle bracing on bottom step. #355 SPECIAL PRICE \$19.99 #50730</p> |
|  <p>SCHLAGE Exterior Lockset Lockset has 1/2" x 2 1/2" x 1 1/2" lock cylinder. Turn button in inner knob. Inner knob always free. #451NVL805U2 SPECIAL PRICE \$11.99 #50731</p> |  <p>3M Press-In-Place Tub & Sink Caulk Long-lasting, water and mildew resistant. No mess. No mess. No mess. #1-1000-10 SPECIAL PRICE \$2.99 #50732</p> |
|  <p>5-Gallon Wet/Dry Vac Automatic shut-off prevents overflow. Powerful industrial duty motor. Two year motor warranty. Accessory kit included. #900-015 SPECIAL PRICE \$39.99 #50733</p> |  <p>Liquid Nails The construction adhesive with one surface application. Quick grab. Water resistant. Bonds plywood, hardboard, concrete and many other materials. #1-1000-10 SPECIAL PRICE 99¢ #50734</p> |
|  <p>20-Oz. Rip Hammer Red fiberglass handle with PermaBond cushion grip. Polished head and ball face. #11-218 SPECIAL PRICE \$10.99 #50735</p> |  <p>18" Sup'r Brute Broom Self locking wood handle and plastic head. Sweep long. More crush. Using handles any surface. #59-2613 SPECIAL PRICE \$7.99 #50736</p> |

Hardware Lumber Home Centers
SERVISTAR
We can help.

SCANLON
HARDWARE
10 MAIN ST., ANDOVER
475-0102

Bolens. DECLARES WAR ON WINTER

THE ULTIMATE BLIZZARD BUSTER! Includes...

- 8 Horsepower
- Big 24" Cut
- FREE Light
- FREE Cab
- FREE Electric Start
- FREE Chains
- FREE Handle Bar Warmers

RobyMeier

56 BERKELEY STREET, LAWRENCE MA 01841 • 617-686-4743



Blue Horizon Jazz Band

Mardi Gras Event Is Benefit

A New Orleans Mardi Gras is coming to St. Anthony's Church Hall, 70 Lawrence St., Lawrence, on Saturday, Feb. 28, at 7:30 p.m. It will feature the renowned Blue Horizon Jazz Band and the South American folk group, Alma Chilena (The Soul of Chile) as well as refreshments, a cash bar, raffle and prizes for best costume.

The purpose of this event is to have fun and raise money for GLEAM at the same time. GLEAM is the acronym for

the Greater Lawrence Ecumenical Area Ministry which has been instrumental in developing several self-help projects in Lawrence, such as the Greater Lawrence Family Health Center and the Community Day Care Center. GLEAM is sponsoring the academic olympics in the high schools in Lawrence and Bridges Across Barriers, a project to break down ethnic and racial barriers within the area.

Lawn Care

Comprehensive new lawn care regulations requiring posting of treated lawns, consumer information and optional pre-notification of customers go into effect on April 1.

"The overall intent of these regulations is to make the public aware of the pesticide applications so that clients can avoid inadvertent exposure to the chemicals used," said state Food and Agriculture Commissioner August Schumacher, Jr.

CHRIST CHURCH

NURSERY SCHOOL

...Has afternoon openings for the '87-'88 school year. Program designed for 4 year olds and children turning 3 yrs. 9 mos. by Sept. 1st. For information and applications call Julie Childs at

475-6475

25 Central Street • Andover, Mass.

Pluto has the most eccentric orbit in the solar system, bringing it, at times, closer to the sun than Neptune.

LIN GARDEN

Authentic
SZECHUAN, MANDARIN CUISINES

Lunch, Dinner & Take Out

ALL YOU CAN EAT

Lunch Buffet \$4.75, 10 Items

Dinner Buffet \$7.50 14 Items

511 Merrimac Ave., Dracut - Tel. 458-8113

Off Rte. 93 North Exit 46 to Rte 110 West
7 Minutes Away

OPEN 7 DAYS

Completes Training

Marine Pvt. Gregory B. Grace, son of Kathleen Grace, 80 Autran Avenue, North Andover, has completed the Infantry Combat Training Course at Marine Corps Base, Camp Pendleton, CA.

During the six-week course, Grace received classroom instruction and participated in field exercises involving infantry tactics, the construction and camouflage of fighting positions and the use of mines, demolitions and intra-company communications equipment.

Grace joined the Marine Corps in June 1986.

FUEL OIL

CYR OIL CORP.

683-2775

24 HR. NOTICE 150 Gal. Min.

FAMILY NEEL'S MARKET

34 GROTON ST.
(BEHIND SACRED HEART)
LAWRENCE, MA
TEL. 794-3887
OPEN 7 DAYS
7 AM - 9 PM

TOP QUALITY MEATS

FARM FRESH PRODUCE

BUFFET STYLE CATERING

HOMEMADE FOODS

French-Style Pork Pies
Chicken Pies • Turkey Pies

COMPLETE DELI WITH ALL "HOMEMADE" SALADS & SPECIALTIES

THE SHOE TRAP

62 Peters St., North Andover - 683-0100
Located behind Burger King Route 114 and 133

Final Winter Clearance

All Winter Shoes

\$19⁹⁰ Values To \$70.

Evening Coffee For Newcomers

Newcomers Club of the Andovers will hold a Ladies' evening coffee on Wednesday, Feb. 25, at 7:30 p.m. at the home of Gail Mulcahy, Johnnycake Street, North Andover.

Newcomers is open to new residents of Andover and North Andover. There is a wide variety of activities to meet all interests. If you have recently moved into the area or know of someone who is new, call Gail Mulcahy or Joan Vandevort.

The group will hold their annual brunch at the Lanam Club on Sunday, March 1, at 11:30 a.m. Send reservations to Norma McElhenny by February 23.

The gourmet dinner group will have a French dinner on

Saturday, March 7. For more information, contact Dana Healy.

A continental breakfast will be served at South Church in Andover on Tuesday, March 10, from 9:30 a.m. to 11:30 a.m. This is a time for members with businesses or cottage industries to display of their products. There will be no selling, but those interested in displaying should contact Susie Pokress. A speaker will explain the Town Meeting system in anticipation of the April meetings in both towns.

The annual fashion show will be held in April. Anyone interested in modeling or helping in any way should contact Susie Pokress.

Architect Guest Of Gardeners

The February meeting of Four Seasons Garden Club was held with Sook Kim, Cardinal Lane, with Mae Deveau and Ursula Kurth, co-hostesses.

Mrs. Kurth arranged a natural straw basket of primroses, mini-orchids and ribbons for the table centerpiece.

Virginia Begg, program chairman, presented Barbara Webster, landscape architect. Her pro-

gram, "Some Aspects of Garden Design" was illustrated with slides.

The Northern District meeting and luncheon of Garden Club Federation of Massachusetts will be held March 10. Those wishing to attend should contact Inez Pollone, president.

The March meeting will be held with Mrs. James Salerno. Jo Brewer will speak on "New England Butterflies."

Alden-Foltz

Ellen Kenney Foltz of Princeton Avenue, Andover, and John M. Alden, formerly of Andover and now resident of East Boothbay, Maine, were united in marriage on December 20 at the home of the groom's brother, Richard L. Alden, 138

Main St., Andover.

William Dalton officiated at the ceremony and Melissa Alden Hayes, niece of the bridal couple, read an original poem.

Charles Lindbergh, an American aviator, made the first solo flight across the Atlantic Ocean in 33½ hours.

anticipation
MATERNITY BOUTIQUE

"THINK PINK"



38 Main St., Andover
(Look For The Blue Canopy)
Hrs. Mon-Sat. 10 to 5:30; Fri. till 6:30
476-2799

GRAND OPENING

The In Fringe

hair salon for men and women



on Sat., March 7th, from 1 to 5 P.M.
— invites all to —
Hair and fashion '87
— featuring —
The In Fringe and Gardenia Boutique
at 90 Main Street, Andover 475-8677
Come and meet our staff
Where experience makes the difference

Volunteers

Openings exist for individuals to assist patients in the surgical day care department at Bon Secours Hospital, 70 East St., Methuen, between 9 a.m. and 2 p.m. A flexible schedule is available and a four-hour per week commitment is required.

Lorraine Carr

794-0492

Weddings By Lorraine

Full Service Wedding Consulting
Meeting the Needs of Today's Bride and Groom

P.O. Box 474 • North Andover, Ma. 01845

Buy Lines

From

Jimmy, Will, Chris & The Bible.

"An umbrella is of no avail against a Scotch mist..."

James Russell Lowell

... But is the perfect protection against rainy New England weather. Choose your stylish safeguard from our colorful line of chic imported umbrellas — for kids & adults — \$10 & up.

"See, where she comes, apparaled like the Spring..."

William Shakespeare

... Directly to us for: quilted bags & lace blouses from France; beautiful alpine skirts, loden capes & leather designs from Salzburg & Munich; sweaters & gloves from Milan; Irish wool cardigans; Parisian scarves; and, tennis fashions with a special flare.

"Set thine house in order..."

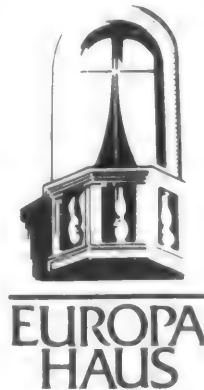
II Kings 20:11

... With exquisite Bruges lace tablecoverings; handcrafted baskets & ceramics from Provence; unique German clocks, porcelain, tableware & steins; fine Swedish & Belgian crystal; antique dolls, plates & glassware; and, other wonderful gifts & collectibles.

"All are beautiful, of a thousand shapes, and accessible..."

Christopher Columbus

... At Europa Haus!



Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-6

Barnard Building • 10 Main Street • Andover, MA 01810 • 617/470-2788

The Religious Community

FEBRUARY 19, 1987

Economist To Speak At Andover UU Church



Archie M. Richards, Jr.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of Andover invites the public to a presentation by Archie M. Richards, Jr., CPF, entitled "The Coming of Another Economic Depression," on Tuesday, Feb. 24, at 7:30 p.m.

Richards, a member of the congregation and Andover resident, will discuss why depressions have happened in the past. He will explain the similarities between the current economy and that of the late 1920s and suggest ways to protect oneself.

Richards is president of Archie Richards Associates, Inc. in Burlington. He is a certified financial planner and one of less than 35 from Massachusetts to have been admitted to the Registry of Financial Planning Practitioners. Formerly an officer in the trust department of a Boston bank, Richards had been associated with several investment banking firms. He is a director of the Greater Boston chapter of the International Association of Financial Planning and a member of the Institute of Certified Financial Planners.

Richards is a weekly columnist for *Thw Lowell Sun* and five other newspaper, has authored numerous articles on financial planning and economics and been quoted in *The Wall Street Journal*. He has appeared on radio and TV and given seminar and conducted classes for accountants and financial planners.

Richards received his B.A. from Yale in 1960 and his CFP from the College for Financial Planning in Denver, Colo., in 1979.

Many of his articles have been published in national magazines. His firm also publishes *The Richards Report*, a monthly informational service for investors. The November 1986 issues dealt with key items in the 1986 tax act. He has also covered bonds and interest rates, gold, insider trading and the trade balance of Hong Kong with the United States.

The Unitarian Universalist Church of Andover is located at 6 Locke St. Free-will donations will be accepted at the door.

Pastor Directing Winter Camp

The Rev. Gary S. Cornell, pastor of the Ballard Vale United Church, is directing a winter camp for children at Camp Aldersgate in North Scituate, R.I. The theme is "Witerfest and Peace Making" which is based on the United Methodist Bishops' Patorial Letter, "In Defense of Creation, the Nuclear Crisis and a Just Peace." Some 30 children from United Methodist churches of the Southern New England Conference are participating in this annual week-long event. Three children are from the local

congregation, Brent Campbell, Wendy Darling and Andrew Ewalt, along with Lisa Campbell and Andrew Cornell who are serving as counselors.

Mrs. Sandra Rehe, student intern pastor at Ballard Vale United Church, will have "Meek, Mild and Malicious" as his sermon theme at this Sunday's 10:30 a.m. Service of Worship. Church school is offered for adults at 9:30 a.m. and for children at 10:30 a.m.

church services...

Greek Orthodox

Sts. Constantine & Helen Church
Essex & Gale Streets
Lawrence, MA 01830-7977
Rev. Dr. George Karahalios, Pastor
SUNDAY: 9:45 a.m. Orthros; 10:30 a.m. Divine Liturgy and Sunday School; 12 Noon Family Hour.

Apostolic

St. Gregory
Armenian Apostolic Church
Rev. Sahag Vertanesian, Pastor
158 Main St., North Andover
SUNDAY: 9:45 a.m. Morning Prayer; 10:15 a.m. Badarak (Holy Mass)

Baptist

Andover Baptist Church
Rev. Phillips B. Henderson
Interim Minister
Essex St., Andover
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Sunday School; 10:45 a.m. Worship Service; 9:30 to 12 Noon: Nursery Care.
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m. Bible Study and Prayer Meeting; 8 p.m. Board Meetings.

Judson Memorial Baptist Church, S.B.C.
3 Greene St., Lawrence
985-4444

Rev. D. Keith Coleman, Pastor
SUNDAY: 9:45 a.m.; 11 a.m. Bible Study for all ages; 11 a.m. Worship; 6:30 p.m. Worship.
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m. Prayer Service.

Bible Chapels

Andover Bible Chapel
266 Lowell St., Andover
SUNDAY: 9:15 a.m. Communion Service; 11 a.m. Family Bible Hour and Sunday School; 6 p.m. Evening Service; 7 p.m. Youth Group.
MONDAY: 6:45 p.m. Awana Club - Boys & Girls.
WEDNESDAY: 7:45 p.m. Prayer & Bible Study.

Rehobath Fellowship Center
244 Lowell St., Andover
Pastor, Franklin W. Hobbs
SUNDAY EVENINGS: 6-7 Bible Study; 7-9 Worship and Praise.
FRIDAY: Choir rehearsal.

The New England Bible Church
16 Haverhill Street

Andover, Mass.

Rev. M. E. Thompson III
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Morning Worship; 10:30 a.m. Sunday School; 6 p.m. Evening Worship.
THURSDAY: 7 p.m. Bible Study and Prayer. Fully-staffed nursery; Vibrant youth program.

Fellowship Bible Church
525 Turnpike Street
No. Andover
Pastor Joseph Stringer
SUNDAY: 7:35 a.m. Fellowship Time. WCCM; 8:30 & 11 a.m. Morning Worship; 9:45 a.m. Sunday School; 6 p.m. Evening Worship.
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m. Prayer Meeting.

Catholic

St. Augustine's Church
Rev. Richard T. O'Leary, O.S.A., Pastor
43 Essex St., Andover
SATURDAY: Mass 4 and 5:30 p.m.
SUNDAY: Masses at 8, 9:30, 11, 12:30 p.m.
Holy Day Masses: See Bulletin.
First Friday Mass: 10:30 a.m.
Penance: Saturday 11 a.m. - 12 Noon & 7-8 p.m.

St. Robert Bellarmine Church
Rev. Frederick J. Collins, Pastor
Haggetts Pond Road, Andover
SATURDAY: Masses 5:00 p.m.
SUNDAY: Masses: 8, 9:30, 11 a.m.

St. Joseph's Church
High St., Ballardvale



China Blossom
Route 125, North Andover Mass.
682-2242

ENTERTAINMENT

Thurs., Fri. & Sat.
8:30 to 12:30 P.M.

DANCING IN OUR
NEW ENLARGED LOUNGE
THIS WEEK TO:

"BOSS"

February 18, 19, 20 & 21

BASKETS OF JOY

—UNIQUE GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS—



Brighten Up Someone's Day With A
Cheery Get Well Baskets
FROM

Baskets of Joy

794-9750

488 Essex St., Lawrence
Free local delivery U.P.S. available

TAKE COURSES IN:

• Books
• S.S.A.T.
• S.A.T.



• Communication
• Bible Study
• Retreat

The St. Francis Institute
459 River Road - P.O. Box 263
Andover, MA 01810

Father Lucius Annesse, Director
Call 851-7910

HERE COMES FLORIDA!

22 SUN-FEB

Andover, MA
Sheraton Rolling Green Inn
311 Lowell Street
Andover, MA

Sunday, February 22, 1987
Morning Seminar - 11:30 AM
Afternoon Seminar - 2:30 PM

Get the facts on Florida Retirement Living at our Free Seminar

Come to our free seminar and color slide presentation where we'll tell you all the factors that make Florida so right for 8,600 retirees, answer all your questions and show you how retirees live the good life at Beverly Hills. Beverly Hills is the Florida Community of the Year, a perfect example of retirement living at its best.

2 & 3 bedroom homes and maintenance-free Villas
with homesites from the \$40's

Beverly Hills
Florida Homes

497 Worcester Road
Framingham, MA 01701
In Massachusetts - 617-875-8300
or toll-free - 800-848-5848.
When in Florida call 800-342-9079.



church services...

Christian Science

First Church of Christ, Scientist
278 No. Main St., Andover
SUNDAY: 10:30 a.m. Church
Services; Sunday School; Nur-
sery Available.
WEDNESDAY: 8 p.m. Testi-
mony Meeting.

Congregational

Free Christian Church
Rev. Dr. Jack L. Daniel, Jr.
Minister
31 Elm St., Andover
THURSDAY: 6:30 a.m. Men's
Breakfast; 7:30 p.m. Senior
Choir.
SATURDAY: 6:30 p.m. Com-
plex Club Mexican Supper.
SUNDAY: 9:30 a.m. Sunday
School, Adult Bible Study; Crib
Room; 10:45 a.m. Worship Ser-
vice with Sacrament of Infant
Baptism; Boy Scout Sunday; 11
a.m. Children's Church; 12 p.m.
Coffee Hour.
TUESDAY: 12 p.m. Staff
Meeting; 7:30 p.m. Teachers
Workshop.
WEDNESDAY: 9:30 a.m.
Women's Fellowship; 1:30 p.m.
Margaret Slattery Class; 7 p.m.
Senior High Youth; 7:30 p.m.
Church Membership Class.

Episcopal

Christ Church
The Rev. James A. Diamond,
Rector
The Rev. Andrew C.
Hamersley,
Curate
Rev. Donald R. Woodward
Assistant for Christian Educa-
tion
25 Central St., Andover
SUNDAY: 8 a.m. Holy Com-
munion; 9 a.m. Holy Commu-
nion (first, third, fifth Sundays
of the month); Morning Prayer
and Sermon (second and fourth
Sundays of the month); 10:15
a.m. Education Hour; 11:15
a.m. Holy Communion (first
Sunday of the month) Morning
Prayer and Sermon remaining
Sundays).
MONDAY: 10 p.m. Spiritong
(an Ecumenical sacred dance
group).
TUESDAY: 8 p.m. Al-Anon.
WEDNESDAY: 7 a.m. Holy
Communion; 10:30 a.m. Alco-
holics Anonymous; 5:30 p.m.
Overeaters Anonymous.
THURSDAY: 4 p.m. Bellring-
ers (Grades 1-3); 5 p.m. Sopra-
no rehearsal (grades 4-12); 7
p.m. Full Choir rehearsal.
St. Paul's Episcopal Church
Rev. Alexander S. Daley,
Rector
330 Main St., North Andover
SUNDAY: 8 a.m. Holy Com-
munion; 10 a.m. First and Third
Sundays, Holy Communion and
Sermon; Other Sundays, Morn-
ing Prayer and Sermon; 10 a.m.
Church School.
THURSDAY: 10 a.m. Holy
Communion.

Jewish

Temple Emanuel
7 Haggetta Pond Rd.
Andover, Mass.
Rabbi Harry A. Roth, D.D.
Cantor Donna R. Rosenweig
FRIDAY: 8:15 p.m. Sabbath
Service.
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. Chapel
Service; 10:30 a.m. Sanctuary -
Bar/Bat Mitzvah Service.
SUNDAY: 8 a.m. Chapel
Service.
Cong. Tifereth Anshai
Sard & Sons of Israel
432 Lowell St., Lawrence
DAILY SERVICES: 7 a.m.
and 7 p.m.
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. and sun-
down.
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. and sun-
down.
Temple Emanuel
Of Merrimack Valley
101 W. Forest Street
Lowell, Mass.
Rabbi: Everett Gendler
FRIDAY: 8 p.m. Evening
Service.
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Sunday
School; 10 a.m. Morning Adult
Coffee.

Lutheran

Faith Lutheran Church
Rev. Dennis Kohl, Pastor
300 So. Main St., Andover
SUNDAY: 8:30 a.m. Worship;
9:15 & 10:30 Sunday Church
School; 10:30 a.m. The Service.
Nursery care provided; Visitors
welcome.

Unitarian

Unitarian-Universalist Church
Rev. Rosemarie C. Smurzynski
6 Locke St., Andover
Music Director
Jean Podolsky
SUNDAY: Association Sun-
day at First Religious Society,
Unitarian, 28 Pleasant St., New-
buryport, MA. Guest Minister:
Rev. Carl Seaburg. There will
be no Service or Church School
at 6 Locke St. There will be
Church School at the Newbury-
port Church.
MONDAY: 7:30 p.m. Worship
Committee Meeting at Marilyn
Kelley's.
TUESDAY: 6:30 p.m. Church
Dinner; 7:30 p.m. Adult Educa-
tion Talk: Archie Richards.
"The Coming of Another De-
pression."

**United
Church of Christ**

Trinitarian Congregational
Church
Rev. Herbert J. Schumm
72 Elm St., North Andover
SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Worship
Service, Church School.
West Parish Church
(United Church of Christ)

129 Reservation Rd., Andover
Rev. Roger C.B. Daly
Rev. Dirkje F. Legerstee
Pastor

SUNDAY: Seventh Sunday
After Epiphany; 10:30 a.m.
Service of Worship - The Rev.
Roger C. B. Daly, Interim Min-
ister, will give the sermon:
"Years For The Asking"; The
Scripture readings: Psalm
139:23,24; Luke 11:5-13; Coffee
Hour after the service in
Fellowship Hall hosted by Lil-
lian & Fred Pease; Greeting the
congregation will be the Kent
Schroeder Family; Church
School during worship; Infant-
/Toddler care during worship.
TUESDAY: 5-7 p.m. Pilgrim
Fellowship.
WEDNESDAY: 7:30 p.m.
Parenting Series with Ruby
Easton, speaker; Choir Re-
hearsal.
THURSDAY: 9:30 a.m. Bible
Study Group; 7:30 p.m. Church
School teachers' meeting;
Smith-Pardon Board.
FRIDAY: 3 p.m. Departure
for Pilgrim Fellowship Ski
Weekend.

South Church
(United Church of Christ)
Rev. Dr. Raymond F. Pendle-
ton,
Interim Senior Pastor
Rev. Dr. Peter Savage,
Minister of Pastoral Care
Rev. Paul L. Rhodes, Minister
of
Youth and Education

41 Central St., Andover
FRIDAY: 7:30-10:30 p.m.
Youth Drop In; 8 p.m. A. A.
Meeting.
SUNDAY: 9 a.m. Sunday
School Assembly; 9:15 a.m.
Sunday School Classes; 10:30
a.m. Worship and Child Care;
11:30 a.m. Coffee Hour; 7 p.m.
Senior Pilgrim Fellowship; Col-
lege/Career.
MONDAY: 9:30 a.m. TWIGS
brunches; 7:30 p.m. Church
Council.
TUESDAY: 4 p.m. Treble
Chorus; 8 p.m. Ping Pong.
WEDNESDAY: 6:30 a.m.
Men's Fellowship; 9:30 a.m.
Adult Bible Study; Women's Bi-
ble Study; 3:30 p.m. Cherub
Choir; 4 p.m. Carol Choir; Ju-
nior Pilgrim Fellowship; 7 p.m.
Boy Scout Troop 73; 8 p.m.
Prayer Meeting.
THURSDAY: 4:15 p.m. Hand-
bells; 6 p.m. Cub Scout Blue and
Gold Dinner; 7:30 p.m. Sanctu-
ary Choir.

United Methodist

Ballard Vale United Church
(United Methodist and
United Church of Christ)
Rev. Gary S. Cornell
23 Clark Road, Andover
SUNDAY: 7th Sunday after
Epiphany; 10:30 a.m. The Ser-
vice of the Word; Mrs. Sandra
Rehe, preaching, "Meek, Mild,
and Malicious"; 9:30 a.m.

(Continued from Page 32)

Church School; 10:30 a.m.
Adults, Children/Nursery Care;
11:30 Fellowship Time. All are
welcome; 5:30 p.m. Junior High
Youth Fellowship; 7 p.m. Senior
High Youth.

First United Methodist Church
57 Peters Street
(Intersection of Rts. 114 & 133)
North Andover, Mass.
Rev. Dr. Alan D. Smith, Pastor
SUNDAY: 9:15 a.m. Adult For-
um with Mr. John Kendrick.
Topic: "Relationships That
Grow - How To Keep Them";
9:15 a.m. Christian Education -
Nursery through Grade 12; 10
a.m. Choir Rehearsal; 10:30
a.m. Worship - Nursery Care
provided; 6 p.m. Youth
Fellowship, Grades 6-12. Second
in a series of a five week study
of different religions. This eve-
ning - discussion of Episcopalan-
ism. Conducted by: Frank
Uva, Junior Warden, St. An-
drew's Church, Methuen.

The North Boston Korean
United Methodist Church
244 Lowell Street
Andover (478-0621)
Rev. Sung Kim, Pastor
SUNDAY: 10:30 a.m. Biling-
ual Worship (Korean & En-
glish). All racial backgrounds
welcome; Special invitation to
adopted Korean-Americans and
their families; Nursery pro-
vided; Sunday School for kin-
dergarten through high school;
Coffee and doughnuts for mem-
bers and visitors following the
service.
WEDNESDAY: 7:30 p.m. Bi-
ble Study and Prayer.

FRIDAY: 7:30 p.m. Area
class meetings for home Bible
Study.
SATURDAY: 9 a.m. Korean
and English language classes
for children and adults.

Christian Alliance

Neighborhood
Alliance Church
P.O. Box 190
Andover, MA 01810
Phillip J. Silvia, Pastor

SUNDAY: 10 a.m. Sunday
morning worship at the North
Andover Community Center.
WEDNESDAY: 7 p.m. Bible
study and prayer meeting at 58
Rolling Ridge Lane, Methuen.

**ANDOVER DANCE
and MUSIC CENTER***"Where dancers & musicians meet"*

* Guitars * Banjos * Violins
* Cellos * Drums * Band Instruments

A full line of musical instruments and parts,
to all instruments from A-Z.

Free Electronic Guitar Tuner

w/purchase of any guitar, bass or banjo
over \$199.00 while quantities last.

Now available

Your favorite Records & Tapes

including New Wave, Heavy Metal, Rock, Pop, Jazz,
Classical

2 Post Office Ave. (In The Musgrove Bldg.)

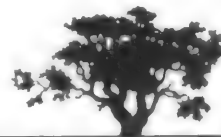
475-5665

We're Open Mon. thru Sat. 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Competitive Pricing/Lessons/Rentals



We took what's best
about having your own
doctor. Then took it a

giant step forward. All the comfort of
being treated by your own doctor. All the con-
venience of walk-in care. That's what makes
Suburban Healthcare Center so unique. Come see us regularly for ongoing treatment,
annual checkups, preventive care, whatever
your needs. We have superb facilities with X-ray
and lab services right here. But for any
unexpected problems like sprains, sore throats
or cuts, you can walk in without an appoint-
ment. We're here for you every day, including
weekends, holidays and evenings. And because
we have your records and you know our staff,
you'll feel right at home. So come see us
soon. With our special kind of care, you'll come
out way ahead.



Matthew Cushing, Jr., M.D.
Medical Director
Edward J. Broaddus, M.D.
Margaret Galaburda, M.D.

An affiliate of the Lawrence General Health System

SUBURBAN
HEALTHCARE
CENTER

15 Stevens Street, Andover
(617) 470-1180
Hours: 8 AM-9 PM Mon-Sat
10 AM-6 PM Sun & holidays
By appointment & walk-in

SPECIAL CUT 475-5113
SPECIAL TAN
Above Barcoles
Plenty of Free Parking in Barcoles' lot. 66 Main St., Andover

Hair and
Tanning Salon



RIGHT NOW!
8 SESSIONS - \$25.00
(Regular 6 Sessions - \$25.00)
12 SESSIONS - \$40.00
(Regular 10 Sessions - \$40.00)
Hours:
Mon. & Sat.
9:30-5:00
Tues.-Fri.
9:30-7:30

We use nothing less
than the safest indoor
tanning system in the
world: the patented
Wolff System.



obituaries

Frederick W. Gould

Frederick W. Gould, 79, 1500 Forest Ave., Portland, Maine, died Feb. 15 at Osteopathic Hospital of Maine, Portland.

A former assistant cashier for the Andover National Bank, he was later employed as a branch manager by the Maine National Bank.

Born in Andover, he attended Andover Schools, Northeastern University and the American Institute of Banking.

He was a member of St. Matthew Lodge, A.F. and A.M. of Andover, many banking organizations and was one of the founders of the Andover Sportsman's Club in 1934.

Mr. Gould is survived by his wife, Mary (Colucci) Gould; a son, Richard of Andover; A daughter, Barbara Bessent of Deland, Fla.; stepsons, Thomas and Richard Colucci, both of Portland, Maine; stepdaughters, Christina Simpson of North Waterboro, Maine, and Loretta Burley and Patricia Pardi, both of Portland; three grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at the Jones, Rich and Hutchins Funeral home, Portland, Maine. Burial will be in Calvary Cemetery, at a later date.

Anna K. Cronin

Miss Anna K. Cronin, 81, 21 High St., died Saturday, Feb. 14, 1987, at Veteran's Administration Hospital in Livermore, Calif.

Miss Cronin was a 20-year veteran of the U. S. Army. She was born in Andover and attended the Andover schools.

She is survived by nieces, Kathleen (Cronin) Paltan of Londonderry, N.H., and Martha (Cronin) Santagate of Tewksbury; nephews, Daniel Cronin of Warner, N.H., and George Donegan of Andover, with whom she lived; three grandnieces and one grandnephew.

A mass will be celebrated Friday, Feb. 20, at 10 a.m. in St. Augustine's Church. Burial will be in St. Augustine Cemetery.

At the request of the family, there are no calling hours.

Arrangements are by the Farmer and Dee Funeral Home of Tewksbury.

Edwin W. Dill Jr.

Edwin W. Dill Jr., 60 Willow St., North Andover, died Feb. 12, 1987, at Lawrence General Hospital.

A mechanic for more than 25 years at Jim's Mobil Station in North Andover, Mr. Dill was born in North Andover and was a graduate of Johnson High School. He served with the U.S. Army in World War II with the 37th Infantry in the Philippines.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. George (Mildred) Davison of Andover; a brother, Robert C. Dill of Haverhill; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Saturday at the Dewhirst and Conte Funeral Home, 17 Third St., North Andover. Burial was in Ridgewood Cemetery.

Frances J. Webb

Frances Jane (Turner) Webb, 58, 65 Woburn St., died Saturday, Feb. 14, 1987, at Choate Memorial Hospital, Woburn, after a long illness.

Mrs. Webb was born in Lawrence and lived in Andover

for 20 years. She was a member of St. Augustine Episcopal Church, Lawrence, and the Lawrence Order of Eastern Star.

She is survived by her husband, Phillip G. Webb; daughters, Mrs. James (Debra) Foley of Antrim, N.H. and Miss Sandra Webb of Andover; her mother, Mrs. Gladys (Shaw) Turner of Methuen; brothers, Richard Turner of Salem, N.H. and William Turner of Freetown; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held on Wednesday in St. Augustine Episcopal Church, Lawrence, and burial followed in West Parish Cemetery.

Funeral arrangements were made by Caron Funeral Home of North Andover.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Augustine Episcopal Church, 297 South Union St., Lawrence, 01843, or BallardVale United Methodist Church, 23 Clark Road, Andover, 01810.

Edward F. Praetz

Edward F. Praetz, 87, 101 Elm St., Lawrence, died Feb. 14, 1987, at Lawrence General Hospital.

Born in Lawrence and a graduate of Lawrence High School and Massachusetts Institute of Technology, he was head of the mathematics department at Lawrence High School and taught at Merrimack College prior to his retirement. Mr. Praetz held a master's degree from Harvard University.

He is survived by his wife Margaret (Finn) Praetz; daughters, Mrs. John A. (Anna) Pierce Jr. of Winchester, Mrs. Roy (Helen) Dehm of Andover and Mrs. Roger W. (Marcella) Quandt of Wilmington; 13 grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

A funeral Mass was celebrated Tuesday in St. Mary Church, Lawrence. Burial was in Immaculate Conception Cemetery.

Leo Demers

Leo Demers, 89, 55 Lowell St., Lawrence, died Tuesday, Feb. 17, 1987, at Lawrence General Hospital.

Mr. Demers was employed as a glazier for the Lawrence Plate and Window Glass Co. prior to his retirement. He was born and educated in Lawrence.

He is survived by brothers, Rene J. of Andover and Laurence of Nashua, N.H.; a sister, Mrs. Walter (Beatrice) Fitzpatrick of Lawrence; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at Breen Funeral Home, 122 Amesbury St., Lawrence. Burial will be in Sacred Heart Cemetery, Andover.

At the request of family, there are no calling hours.

CARON FUNERAL HOME

Malcom E. Lundgren John D. Caron

30 Main Street, North Andover, Mass.

*Serving The Andovers
For Decades"*

685-5732

Garry A. Burke

John L. Burke

M. A. Burke Funeral Home

390 North Main Street, Andover Tel. 475-5200

JOHN BREEN

Memorial Funeral Home, Inc.

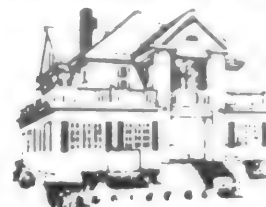
EST. 1869

35 MERRIMACK ST
NO. ANDOVER, MA
01845

122-AMESBURY ST
Corner Lebanon St
LAWRENCE, MA
01841

682-3381

Dewhirst & Conte FUNERAL HOME



17 THIRD STREET, NORTH ANDOVER

Newly Renovated Facilities — Ramp for the Handicapped
INQUIRIES WELCOME

686-2712

EDGERLEY & BESSOM MEMORIAL HOME ANDOVER

33 Pearson Street

(off Main Street
at Andover Center)

475-2072

Founded on the principles of gracious, dignified
individualized, Funeral Service to All Faiths.

Private parking, full handicap facilities, spacious parlors,
24-hour availability to any distance, pre-need counselling,
all inquires welcome.

Paul Bekkenhuis Director



KENNETH H. POLLARD FUNERAL HOME, INC.
233 LAWRENCE STREET METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS 01844



"The comfort of a home...The convenience of a friend"...

Kenneth H. Pollard

687-7300

Michael N. Pollard

Member by invitation



National Selected Morticians

Other
Obituaries
Page 35

OBITUARIES

Leon A. Duchesne, Sr.

Leon A. Duchesne, Sr., 82, 27 McKenney Circle, died Saturday, Feb. 14, 1987, at Bon Secours Hospital.

Mr. Duchesne was employed at the Lawrence General Hospital for 30 years prior to his retirement in 1966. He was born in Lowell and lived in Greater Lawrence for 50 years. He attended the Lowell schools and Sacred Heart Church, Lawrence, and was a member of their Holy Name Society.

Mr. Duchesne was involved in Boy Scouting for 45 years and was a scout leader for Pack 13 of Sacred Heart parish. He was district commissioner for the Shawsheen district, was a member of the Order of the Arrow and received the Silver Beaver Award and the St. George Medal. He was also a member of the Sterling Club of Lawrence General Hospital.

He was the widower of Jeannette (Dumais) Duchesne and is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Pauline Tenczar of Andover; a son, Leon A., Jr. of Rangely, Maine; sisters, Mrs. Ida Chouinard, Mrs. Irma Archambault, Mrs. Caroline Chateaufort and Mrs. Helen Larochelle, all of Lowell; a brother, Emile of Lowell; six grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass was celebrated on Feb. 16 in Sacred Heart Church and burial was in St. Joseph Cemetery, Lowell.

Arrangements were made by the Racicot Funeral Home of Lawrence.

Eugene J. Croke

Eugene J. Croke, 53, 3 Church St., died Saturday, Feb. 14, 1987, of cancer at his home.

Mr. Croke was employed at E. G. & G. Inc., Burlington. He was born in Malden and attended St. Augustine's Church in Andover. He was a veteran of the U.S. Air Force.

He is survived by his wife, Veronica (Trombly) Croke; sons, Michael of Hampstead, N.H., Thomas of San Diego, Calif., and Mark, stationed at Pease Air Force Base in Portsmouth, N.H.; daughters, Wanda and Veronica Croke,

both of Andover; his mother, Marguerite (Rollin) Croke of Malden; a brother, Thomas of Alton Bay, N.H.; sisters, Mrs. Harry (Beatrice) Reddick of Alton Bay, Mrs. Henry (Shirley) Marshal of Malden and Mrs. Anthony (Joan) Teza of Epping, N.H.; four grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass was celebrated on Feb. 18 in St. Augustine's Church and burial followed in St. Augustine Cemetery. Arrangements were made by the Burke Funeral Home of Andover.

Memorial contributions may be made to St. Augustine School, 43 Essex St., 01810.

Margaret Scuderi

Margaret (Gangi) Scuderi, 86, 183 Holt Road, formerly of Washington, D.C., died Wednesday, Feb. 11, 1987, at Lawrence General Hospital.

Mrs. Scuderi was born in Tri Castagni, Province of Catania, Sicily, and came to the United States as a child. She settled in the Lawrence area and attended Lawrence schools and Holy Rosary Church. She had lived in Andover for two years.

She was the widow of Samuel Scuderi and is survived by a son, D. Thomas of Silver Spring, Md.; a daughter, Mrs. Elvira Torrisi of Andover, with whom she lived; sisters, Mrs. Emily Whittemore of Fairfield, Calif., and Mrs. Rose Motta of Methuen; grandchildren, Thomas R. Torrisi of Andover, Richard S. Torrisi of Haverhill and Joseph, Edward and Samuel Scuderi, all of Silver Spring; one great-granddaughter and several nieces and nephews.

A Mass was celebrated on Feb. 14 in Holy Rosary Church and burial followed in Immaculate Conception Cemetery.

Arrangements were made by Cataudella Fu-

neral Home of Lawrence.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Holy Rosary Building Fund, 35 Essex St., Lawrence, or to the American Cancer Society, 853 Main St., Suite 205, Tewksbury, 01876.



REPRINT SPECIAL
5 FOR .99 FROM NAME NEGATIVE
 110, 126, 135 or Disc Color
 Negatives. No Limits.
 Expires 3/4/87
ASAP Photo Inc.
 Willow Tree Place
 Rt. 114, No. Andover
 Next to Mc Lay's Florist
 975-2576

ANNIVERSARY SALE

DOUBLE OFFER

COUPON
ANNIVERSARY SALE

\$1.99
For 6 Muffins



One coupon per customer.
 Available at all participating Dunkin' Donuts shops.
 Offer cannot be combined with any other offer.
 Coupon must be redeemed at time of purchase.

LIMIT: 2 Dozen OFFER GOOD: Thru 2/28/87

DUNKIN' DONUTS
It's worth the trip.

349 N. MAIN ST., ANDOVER
 50 S. BROADWAY, LAWRENCE
 452 BROADWAY, RTE. 28, METHUEN
 188 HAVERHILL ST., MERRIMACK PLAZA, W. METHUEN

COUPON
ANNIVERSARY SALE

\$1.09
For 3 Muffins



One coupon per customer.
 Available at all participating Dunkin' Donuts shops.
 Offer cannot be combined with any other offer.
 Coupon must be redeemed at time of purchase.

LIMIT: 2 Dozen OFFER GOOD: Thru 2/28/87

DUNKIN' DONUTS
It's worth the trip.

349 N. MAIN ST., ANDOVER
 50 S. BROADWAY, LAWRENCE
 452 BROADWAY, RTE. 28, METHUEN
 188 HAVERHILL ST., MERRIMACK PLAZA, W. METHUEN

OPEN 24 HOURS, 7 DAYS A WEEK

MOVIES • MOVIES • MOVIES

movies & more

SPECIAL

VIDEO CASSETTE RECORDER



• 14 DAY/2 EVENT PROGRAMMING
• WIRELESS REMOTE

\$279⁰⁰

MEMBERSHIP \$25⁰⁰

INSTALLATION \$30⁰⁰

TOTAL VALUES \$334⁰⁰

OUR PRICE \$259⁰⁰

ORDER NOW!



RELEASE DATE 3/11/87
ORDERS MUST BEING ON OR BEFORE 5/23/87

SHAWSHEEN PLAZA
209 N. MAIN ST.
ANDOVER, MA

475-0222

STORE HOURS
Mon-Sat 10 AM-9 PM
Sun Noon-6 PM

MOVIES • MOVIES • MOVIES

Density

(Continued from Page One)

Quade maintained.

"If the system is so fragile," said Houghton, "can it support another 100 units?"

"The system is *not* fragile," snapped McQuade. It was the article itself that raised his ire, he added. "I'm not ready to accept that the effect of this article will not have long-term effects."

Public reaction, too, was swift and vehement. Dr. Michael Roberts of Reservation Road challenged the board to give the audience a concrete and understandable purpose for creating the article.

Physical Planner Steve Colyer explained that developers now use the comprehensive permit to achieve density—in part, because there is no provision in Andover's bylaws to allow them to do so. "Maybe this will give them something else to look at," he said. "They want to make a dollar." He added that the board would have control over the ultimate number of units allowed.

If a developer was turned down under the new article, countered Roberts, he could still resort to the comprehensive permit provision. Also, he added, nothing in the law restricted the building to affordable housing; it could just as easily be used to construct market-rate units.

Chairman Houghton replied that the provision for additional units when base units are lower-priced was "the carrot."

Joseph B. Doherty, Jr., of Locke Street suggested that the board work with McQuade to suggest suitable building sites for comprehensive permit housing, rather than champion an article that, he felt, provided "alternative," rather than affordable, housing.

A Jenkins Road resident added that the town should unite with other communities to fight the comprehensive permit law on a state level.

Houghton told the audience that the article was "not a frontal attack on the comprehensive permit...we are simply trying to find a way to get units in Andover that are priced so that people can buy." The only way to do so, he reiterated, is to increase the potential density of future multi-family building.

The reaction of the audience to the second article, which proposed the formation of a Multi-Family Zone at the periphery of the Central Business Zone, was no less hostile.

Planner Colyer explained that, unlike last year's proposal, the new article proposed a density cap at four dwellings per lot in the semi-circular band of residences. Also, setbacks would be held at those now in force for Single Residence A dwellings.

"This new article does not provide for new construction of Multi-Family units," he added. "It provides for the retrofitting of existing units only."

Michael Houghton added that most of the dwellings in the proposed zone that come before the Zoning Board of Appeals for special permits to build apartment

units are approved—so that, "in fact, we are creating this district piece by piece anyway."

High Street resident Suellen Robinson accused the board of "chipping streets into pieces" with the new zone configuration. She also said that residents should have a right to view proposed changes on their streets at ZBA hearings. "I've been before the ZBA seven times...protecting High Street," she declared.

"May I ask you," said Houghton, "from whom you're protecting it?"

Robinson maintained that she was protecting her neighborhood for the sake of those who want to live in it. "We fought it (the new zoning proposal) last year because we didn't think there'd be any benefit," she said, "and we'll fight it this year, because we don't think there'll be any benefit."

A Summer Street resident asked how many of the lots in the zone would be eligible to convert to multi-family use without the appeals process if the article were approved.

Atty. Robert Zollner, counsel for the board, answered, "Every lot in there is presently a non-conforming lot." He added that the benefit of the new zoning fell to those properties for which the changes would not increase the non-conformance—those owners could work without a special permit.

Margaret Cronin of Summer Street said that she didn't see "one rational reason" why the board wanted to create a new zone, when the town's residents want, instead, to have input at hearings for changes.

Cronin also attacked the board's third article, which would allow divided land to be termed a "lot."

"I suspect from the specificity of this article," she said, "that you have some very specific (divided but developable) sites in mind. Might I ask where these are?"

"There are no specific sites in mind, Margaret," answered Physical Planner Steve Colyer.

When Cronin, and others, persisted, Atty. Zollner told one resident, "I think I understand the intense suspicion that accompanies your question." However, he said, although the article had been prompted by a case in which a fuzzy definition of the term "parcel" had caused legal problems, it was not formulated with a specific purpose in mind. "It's a general application," he said. "It's that simple."

Another resident charged that the article demonstrated an undesirable pro-de-

(Continued on Page 61)

For Those Of Us Who Are Older

By Janet D. Lake

Don't forget Tom Rooney's travel show on Monday, Feb. 23. He'll show you some beautiful sights of our nation's capital and the tour you can be part of in April. The show begins at 12:30 p.m. Even if you can't go, you can be an armchair traveler.

The nutrition awareness and weight control sessions begin March 5. There is still room for you. Why not call the center and register today? It will continue Thursdays from 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Learn how to have a healthier you.

It is getting close to town election time and there are many candidates this year. Mark your calendar for March 16 for the candidates' coffee at the senior center at 1 p.m. Come prepared to meet and ask questions of the people running for Board of Selectmen and the School Committee. Be an informed voter and take the opportunity to express yourselves to the people who will be responsible for carrying out the future of our town.

It is going to be springs soon. Really! And to make it more special, the Council on Aging is sponsoring a trip to the Bayside Flower Show in Boston on March 19. The bus will leave the center at 10:15 a.m., take you to lunch at Anton's in Cambridge and on to the flower show. Give

your spirits a real lift. Treat yourself to this welcome touch of spring. Cost is \$25, all inclusive. But, this trip is always popular, so don't delay. Sign up now and avoid disappointment. The next mini-clinic will be held at Frye Circle Tuesday, Feb. 24, from 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. Appointments are required and may be made by calling the health department at 470-3800, ext. 255

ROOM DARKENING SHADES

Cut To Your Size Slightly Irregular

\$12.50

THE Curtain Shoppe
48 YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE MERRIMACK VALLEY

8 Marblehead St.
North Andover
1st off Mosch/Sutton Sts.
686-3978 or
686-4557



Kitchen Design

by David A. Clement, Designer

RISE ABOVE

Overhead cabinets allow for some subtle differences in the treatment of the angle where the wall joins the ceiling. Cabinets can extend up to the ceiling to provide maximum interior storage space. Or, a 12-inch space can be left open above the cabinets for an airy feeling. This space can be used to display rarely used decorative pieces or creeping plants. A third choice is a soffit, or dropped portion of the ceiling between the cabinets and ceiling. A soffit is usually the same material as the walls or ceiling. It can remain hollow or be used to conceal ductwork, electrical wiring, or other unsightly fixtures. It can also be used for additions to the room's lighting system.

For large kitchens or small ones there are all types of cabinets that will enhance its looks and its storage. At WINDSOR KITCHENS we

have contemporary, European, or colonial cabinets, which will give you custom quality without the custom price. Our cabinets provide you with stylish designs and an efficient means for going about your kitchen duties. You choose the designs and we give you quality workmanship. Come in to 1181 Boston Rd., Ward Hill, Mass. 01881. Hours: Monday 9 to 5:30, Tuesday 9 to 5:30, Wednesday 9 to 5:30, Thursday 9 to 5:30, Friday 9 to 5:30, Saturday 10 to 2. Sun., Mon., Tues. closed or by appointment. Tel. 372-3444

MANDY HINT:

Use the narrow space above the oven for partitioned storage of serving trays.

Windsor Kitchens

Summer Fun for Ages 8-16 on Beautiful Bear Island, Lake Winnepesaukee, NH

Camp Lawrence for Boys

Camp Nokomis for Girls

2, 4, 6, 8 WEEKS

WATERSKIING • SAILING • SWIMMING • SPORTS • RIFLERY
• DRAMATICS • CRAFTS • TRIPS • & MORE!
• AFFORDABLE FEES • COLOR BROCHURE • ACA ACCREDITED

Camping Services

TOM McGRATH 40-B LAWRENCE STREET
LAWRENCE, MA 01840 617-686-6190

OPEN HOUSE — FEBRUARY 22
Andover - No. Andover YMCA

1:00-4:00

Come and Meet Directors & Staff
Slides, Photos and Conversation

Butterfield's

A Victorian Tavern for
Ladies and Gents featuring
Fine Food, Drinks and Entertainment

Every Fri. & Sat. Evening
COAST CONNECTION

Dining Room Open

Mon. - Wed. 11:30 a.m. - 9:30 p.m.
Thurs. - Sat. 11:30 a.m. - 11:00 p.m.
Lounge open 4:30 Sunday

56 Osgood Street, Methuen, MA 01844
(617) 687-9698

1986 INCOME TAX RETURNS
William Hartnett
686-3021
FOR APPOINTMENT

Argilla Road Condo Plan Draws Neighborhood Opposition

By Susan K. O'Neill

In the beginning, there was land: fifteen acres of it. It formed two parcels that flanked Argilla Road. On one side, there were nine acres of farmland, a watercourse and a gaggle of geese and ducks. On the other, there were six acres of farmland, a pond, a house, a barn and a few horses.

A peaceful bucolic scene—or so it was, in the beginning.

Last Thursday night, however, the little piece of countryside became a verbal battlefield, as Andover residents squared off before the Zoning Board of Appeals over plans by Picwel Builders of Andover to build 71 condominium units on the land.

The public hearing on Picwel's application for a comprehensive permit under the state's "Anti-Snob Zoning Law," which allows a developer to bypass local zoning regulations if a percentage of the development is offered below market price, took place at the West Elementary School auditorium. It will be continued to March 12, after which the ZBA will deliberate, then rule on the application.

Thursday's skirmish, which mustered more than 100 area residents, was divided into two theatres according to the land's physical division. On the southwest side of Argilla Road, the nine-acre parcel, slated for the building of 70 units, raised debate over such standard devel-

opment issues as traffic, density, drainage, community impact, ecology and economy. Concerning the northeast side of the road, where an historically significant home on six acres is slated to become a single condominium surrounded by a fitness complex, arguments focused upon deed restrictions imposed in the late owner's will.

Atty. Phillip Sullivan opened the presentation for Picwel Builders. Standing onstage before the board and a court stenographer, overlooking a glass-encased scale model of the proposed Abbots Pond Condominium project, Sullivan explained that the 70 units on the dense side of the development would include 22 two-

and three-bedroom low- to moderately-priced condos. These units would sell at prices from \$78,500 to \$110,000 each, he said. They would be dispersed throughout the complex in a mixed configuration with the 48 market-priced two- and three-bedroom condos.

Sullivan said that the lower-priced units were designed to appeal to first-time homeowners in the \$18 to \$35 thousand income bracket—"teachers, policemen, young professionals—those who have been unable, at this point, to purchase a home in Andover."

The project's 17 wooden two-story buildings would be accessible from Andover Street. "Andover Street has a good traffic flow," Sullivan said—a remark that drew derisive laughter from some members of the audience.

On the other side of the road, said Sullivan, Picwel has planned to convert the old Sid White farmhouse, known historically as the Abbot Baker House, to a single condo. Behind it would be a swimming pool, a tennis court, a jogging path and an equipment shed. The barn on the property would be used for a recreational clubhouse.

The six-acre parcel would be entered from Argilla Road.

Sullivan acknowledged that White's will prohibited the subdivision of the six acres and stipulated that the house could not undergo substantial interior or exterior change without the approval of Andover's Historical Commission. He explained that condos are not subdivisions; the two are separate concepts and terms, governed by separate statutes. The land in a condominium development is not divided; ownership of the exterior of the property is retained by the developer or his condominium association. Therefore, he concluded, Picwel's condominium complex fits within the restrictions of White's will.

White himself was an astute developer, Sullivan added, and was "very much aware of the meaning of the word 'subdivision' when he wrote his will."

In changing the house to condo use and constructing the fitness facilities, said the lawyer, alterations would be kept to a minimum. "Our intention is not only to preserve the house," he said, "but to preserve the view of the house through the use of open space."

ZBA Chairman Wesley Whitney asked Sullivan if the public would be allowed to keep its present access to the pond on the project's more densely developed parcel.

Sullivan answered that he had counseled Picwel against public access. "I...have advised them that that would be a very dangerous thing," he said, "to leave it open and unsupervised to members of the public." Liability for injuries or drownings would fall to the owner of the property, he said.

In summarizing a town-requisitioned

Increased School Budget Omits Some Programs, Plans

By Karen L. Day

Kenneth Seifert, Superintendent of Schools, Tuesday evening presented the School Committee with an operating budget of \$18,516,720 for the 1987-1988 school year.

Explaining that "we haven't made any trade-offs yet," Seifert explained that there is \$87,970 in the budget that is not yet committed to meeting the costs of current programs, but there are more than \$570,725 worth of additional programs, salaries and expenses that are not being met.

Some of the items not currently funded by the budget include a gifted and talented program, two elementary teachers K-6, one bus that is needed, public speaking teachers, professional development and a curriculum and instructional plan.

"I'm trying to lay out the position we're in," stated Seifert, adding that this proposed budget reflects an eight percent increase over last year.

Committeeman Richard Neal commented that the committee would be willing to look at possible trade-offs, slightly changing the way in which things are done in order to meet the goals of the schools.

When committee member David Birnbach commented that this budget was simply the status quo, did not improve anything, and thus did not prepare the students properly for the future, Seifert agreed.

"Maybe our view is a minority view," said Seifert, because test scores of students are high on simple recall and comprehension, people are satisfied with the status quo.

Neal proposed that the committee assume that some budgeted areas like transportation, graduation requirements

and student/teacher ratios were open for change, thus allowing the modification of policy and possible transfer of funds to other areas the committee would like to budget to improve the Andover schools.

Chairman Michael Giammusso added that it may be a good idea to choose a particular program, deduct its cost from the budget, and then try to make the other figures work. "It's up to us to see what we want to come out of the money we have available," he commented.

Seifert then proposed that the committee support the five-year computer plan, bonded for \$1.5 million dollars. Bonding is favorable because the money would not be dependent upon an annual vote at town meeting, but a two-thirds favorable vote this year alone. In addition, it would not be necessary to advance-guess the types of equipment that may become available or their costs.

The \$1.5 million figure is not inflexible, said Seifert, and a detailed plan is forthcoming.

Committeeman Donald Robb requested that the administration also provide the committee with a brief overview of the computer program goals for each of the five years at all grade levels.

Chairman Michael Giammusso then requested that Seifert approach Town Manager Kenneth Mahoney to open the warrant to request the five-year bonded program. This article would replace the present computer plan article which requests \$300,000 to implement Phase I of the Computer Plan.

Birnbach and Robb questioned whether or not the monies for staff development necessary could be bonded. Seifert commented that he believed it

could, but would investigate legal bonding requirements to be sure.

Giammusso directed Robb and Birnbach to be as well-versed as possible regarding the computer plan in order to speak on the subject at Town Meeting.

About the proposed Master Plan for the Andover schools, Seifert suggested eight possible task forces that could be formed in order to investigate particular areas in its formulation. He added that it would take two years to have a final plan and it would go into effect for the 1989 academic year and run through the 1994 school year. Neal and committee member Susan Poore were requested to prepare to speak about the Master Plan at Town Meeting.

Finally, Seifert presented a proposed capital projects budget of \$600,000 including the replacement of the Doherty Junior High roof, a West Junior High boiler, energy conservation measures in the schools, chairlifts for the handicapped and heat improvements in town buildings.

There is currently litigation regarding the construction of the Doherty roof only five years ago, but it would not be wise to wait until the matter is settled to replace the roof.

Between the schools and the town, \$1,094,500 in capital projects were proposed, and Seifert met with Mahony in order to narrow the list to the most imperative and affordable under the budget.

The School Committee will once again hold a joint meeting with the Selectmen and Finance Committee tonight at 7:30 in the School Committee conference room on the second floor of the School Office Building, Whittier St. entrance, in order to discuss budgetary needs.

(Continued on Page 52)





February is Fantastic at Bancroft

Bancroft first graders demonstrated their enthusiasm for this month's holidays with the program "Fantastic February" last Thursday. Photos, from left: Jack Nolan and Andrew Owen wait their turn; 1st grade teacher Dorothy McCormick; Michael Dow lifts a letter; Brian Elworthy and Jocelyn Robinson; Katie Broadhead stretches for the mike; Brian London takes his singing seriously; Sara Hemeon doesn't; Hannah Edmonds, Carey Levine and John Sarantos wish the crowd a happy Chinese New Year while David McDonald looks on.

Townsmen Photos by Susan O'Neill



A Challenge

The school committee was presented with a \$18,516,720 budget this week, an increase of eight per cent over the education costs of a year ago.

While that figure may or may not change prior to presentation at town meeting, there is a one disturbing factor contained therein and faced by the committee members.

Despite the increased cost, basically the funds provide for a status quo approach to Andover education.

Thus, those in charge of Andover's schools are faced with a challenge of how best to continue to provide current programs while at the same time improving the overall quality of education provided Andover youngsters.

Committeeman Richard Neal offered that the administration and committee might seriously look at possible tradeoffs in order to meet the school department goals.

It was pointed out that townspeople may be satisfied with the status quo approach, noting that Andover test scores continue to be high. But such testing denotes that proper instruction in the area of basics is being handled well here, yet in some cases, adequately preparing youngsters for the future is not getting needed attention.

Neal noted that in the budget consideration

there are such items as transportation, graduation requirements and teacher/pupil ratios which might be adjusted to accommodate preferred programs.

It is just such thoughts which should present school administrators and the committee itself with an interesting challenge. The funds which will be supplied by the town will be limited but such a constraint should not prevent the school department from working with the budget in an imaginative approach.

Removed from budget consideration at this point, according to Supt. of Schools Kenneth R. Seifert, are such items as a gifted and talented program, two elementary teachers, a needed additional school bus, professional development programs and a curriculum and instructional program.

It is possible that through discussion and examination of what is available and needed, compared to what is desired, Andover's school system can accommodate those programs which will better prepare our students for the future.

It is a challenge which the school committee should be willing to accept and follow the directive given by retiring Chairman Michael Giammusso who advised, "It's up to us to see what we want to come out of the money we have available."

Third Graders Were Not Dazzled

By Susan K. O'Neill

Thursday.

I'm ready. I'm doing my *thing* today. *MY* thing—telling the story.

Not just any story. Mine. I invented it; and I tell it. Nobody else.

Me. I'm the expert here.

Every year, the folks at West call me in to tell this story. It's called "The Drinking Gourd." I made it up: narrative, with a dash of folk music. Spirituals. Even a sea chantey.

It's this story about this boy, see, who gets captured in Africa and sold for a slave in America. How he gets free, following the "drinking gourd."

That's the "big dipper," for those of you who are not in the know.

I researched this story years ago. Polished it. Told it. Last year, it was.

And now I'm going to tell it again, to a bunch of third graders. I'll dazzle 'em.

I drag a borrowed guitar—the valve on mine broke this morning when I went to tune it; yes, it'd been some time since I'd used it, but when you're good, who needs practice?—down the hallway.

This teacher stops me. Saw me at that big on-stage education seminar last week at the Collins Center. The one led by Mortimer Adler—the guy who re-invented the discussion as an art form.

What'dya think of it? She asks.

I sniff. For an expert, he didn't impress me, I say. I expected better.

So did she, she says.

I mean, I say, the guy who *invented* the method—didn't look so great to me.

Her sentiments exactly.

I rush past. The third grade's waiting in the gym.

Climb on stage. Pull out the guitar. No time to tune it, but when you're good, who needs precision?

Expectant hush. I begin.

Why's it going so long? Nuts. Kid in the first row's yawning.

Darned kid.

Oops. How'd that sea chantey go?

Geez. I've used too much time. Push it along a bit. Leave out a spiritual. Kid's still yawning.

Darned kid.

Teacher's yawning.

Darned teacher.

Boy's holding his ears. Maybe the guitar's a little worse than I thought.

Two minutes to go. Push. I start to sweat. What've I left out? Oh, no.

I never told them what the "drinking gourd" is.

Hasty explanation. Kid says, was the little boy *black* or something?

Another kid says, was the big man at the end his *brother*?

Hoo, boy.

I step off the stage. The expert.

Everyone's yawning.

I slink through the hall, dragging the out-of-tune borrowed guitar. Maybe they won't see me.

A teacher stops me. She'd seen me at that big on-stage seminar at the Collins Center last week. The one with Mortimer Adler. Hey—what'd I think of the way Adler ran his panel? Pretty sad, huh?

I pause. Take a deep breath. I shrug.

The man's human, I say. Maybe even an expert can have a bad day.

Down The Years With The Townsman

75 Years Ago — February 1912

The Borden gymnasium at Phillips Academy was the scene of much beauty and brilliancy on Wednesday evening, the occasion of the annual Junior Promenade. There were a large number of faculty, students, guests and townspeople on hand.

If there are any political crimes committed in Andover which have not thus far been charged to this column, we sincerely hope that those who know about them will get busy. The writer has never shirked the responsibility for any sins he has committed, particularly in the political life of Andover.

Our good friends in Ballardvale are decidedly up and coming in their town meeting requests this year. They occupy a large part of the warrant with calls which would mean more than \$10,000 if all granted. It isn't out of place to suggest to our always ready "demanders of our share" that the figures of what the Ballardvale residents pay in taxes would fall considerably short of paying even the running expenses of Ballardvale, let alone paying for such "extras" as are called for this year.

Extensive alterations and repairs are being made on the Purnard Ave. property which is to be used for the Home for the Aged.

50 Years Ago — February 1937

The first meeting of the Andover Taxpayers' Association is to be held at the Town Hall Wednesday evening at 8 p.m. Every taxpayer and every registered voter is invited to attend this meeting. A complete report by the Committee on Taxation regarding the town budget will be presented.

The local police department is using those little tags again, and yesterday, several motorists came out to their cars to find tucked under their windshield wipers a little invitation to drop around and have a chat with the chief.

Its rather inconvenient, so the TOWNSMAN would be happy to warn drivers about parking restrictions.

25 Years Ago — February 1962

Route 495 construction is expected to resume in the spring. The state DPW has called for bids on two sections of the major federal route—from Greenwood Road to Corbett St. and Corbett St. to Route 114.

The League of Women Voters survey indicates that a majority of Andover residents approve of industrial growth. But this is in general terms, and the individuals who feel this way will surely change their minds if the site happens to be near their home, or if they don't like the particular industry.

A newspaper tries its level best to present the news accurately—wherever the chips may fall; its editorial opinions are confined to a column, where they belong. Thus, if newspapers are expected to present all of the news, they can not also present only the positive side. Sometimes those people making the news don't themselves follow this approach, and this is just as much news as anything else that occurs in town.

10 Years Ago — February 1977

Selectman Richard T. Bowen has submitted a charter change which calls for the town manager to present a capital budget program to the Selectmen annually.

The Merrimack Valley Regional Planning Agency is beginning work this month on comprehensive plans for the future clean-up and use of rivers and lakes in the Merrimack watershed area.

It's hardly news that the winter of 1977 has been a costly one, to homeowners and to the town alike. The Finance Committee has transferred \$85,000 to the snow and ice removal account to get the ledger about even for battling the elements up to this past Sunday.



High School

Choice of the following daily:
Assortment of hot and cold sandwiches and hot and cold subs. or Full course meat and potato meal. Also self-service salad bar.

Elementaries

MONDAY: Chicken nuggets, buttered vegetable, potato puffs, catsup, pudding, milk. or Bologna and cheese sandwich, buttered vegetable, potato puffs, catsup, pudding, milk.

TUESDAY: Cheese pizza, carrot, celery and cheese sticks, raisins, milk. or Bacon, lettuce tomato on roll, buttered vegetable, potato chips, raisins, milk.

WEDNESDAY: Steak and cheese sub, buttered vegetable, potato chips, cherry cobbler, milk. or Veal cutlet sub w/tomato sauce, buttered vegetable, potato chips, cherry cobbler, milk.

THURSDAY: Hamburger on roll, buttered vegetable, potato sticks, jello w/topping, milk. or Beef ravioli w/tomato sauce, buttered vegetable, bread and butter, jello w/topping, milk.

FRIDAY: Seafood nuggets, French fries, catsup, tartar sauce, buttered vegetable, brownie, milk. or Taco (make your own), taco meat filling w/shredded lettuce, tomato and cheese, buttered vegetable, brownie, milk.

Junior Highs

MONDAY: Hamburger or cheeseburger on roll, buttered vegetable, potato chips, pudding w/topping, milk. or Cold cut or hot pastromi sub, buttered vegetable, potato chips, pudding w/topping, milk.

TUESDAY: Cheese pizza, carrot, celery and cheese sticks, raisins, milk. or Ham and cheese or beef parmegiana sub, carrot, celery and cheese sticks, po-

tato chips, raisins, milk

WEDNESDAY: Pork chopet w/brown sauce, whipped potatoes, buttered vegetable, bread and butter, cherry cobbler, milk. or Turkey or meatball sub, buttered vegetable, potato sticks, cherry cobbler, milk.

THURSDAY: Spaghetti w/meatsauce, tossed salad, French bread, jello w/topping, milk. or B.L.T. or clam strip sub, potato chips, buttered vegetable, jello w/topping, milk.

FRIDAY: Chicken nuggets w/honey, potato puffs, buttered vegetable, catsup, bread and butter, oatmeal cookie, milk. or Tuna salad or veal cutlet sub, buttered vegetable, potato sticks, oatmeal cookie, and milk.

Senior Citizen

MONDAY: Pork chopett w/gravy, potato, vegetable, bread and butter, dessert, beverage.

TUESDAY: Chicken ala king, potato, buttered vegetable, bread and butter, dessert, beverage.

WEDNESDAY: Baked ham w/raisin sauce, sweet potatoes, buttered vegetable, bread and butter, dessert, beverage.

THURSDAY: Salisbury steak w/brown sauce, potato, buttered vegetable, bread and butter, dessert, beverage.

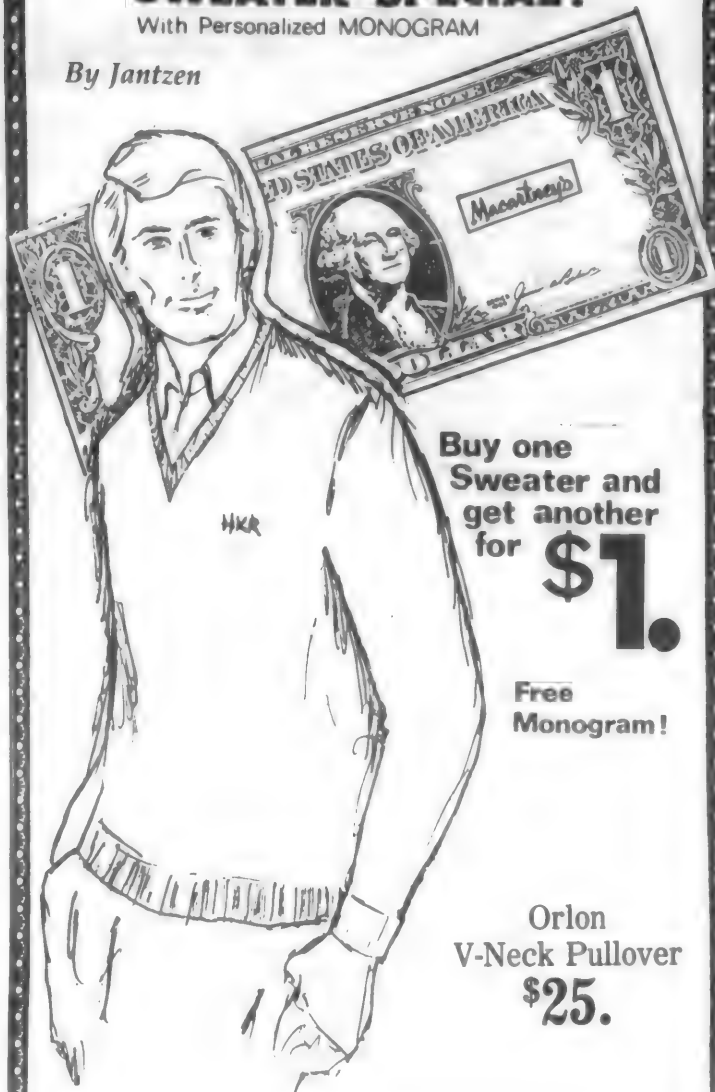
FRIDAY: Baked fish, French fries, coleslaw, catsup, tartar sauce, bread and butter, dessert, beverage.

There are four major sets of sinuses: frontal sinuses over the eyes in the brow area; maxillary sinuses inside each cheekbone; ethmoids, just behind the bridge of the nose; and sphenoid sinuses in the upper part of the nose.

Washington's Birthday SWEATER SPECIAL!

With Personalized MONOGRAM

By Jantzen



Buy one
Sweater and
get another
for **\$1.**

Free
Monogram!

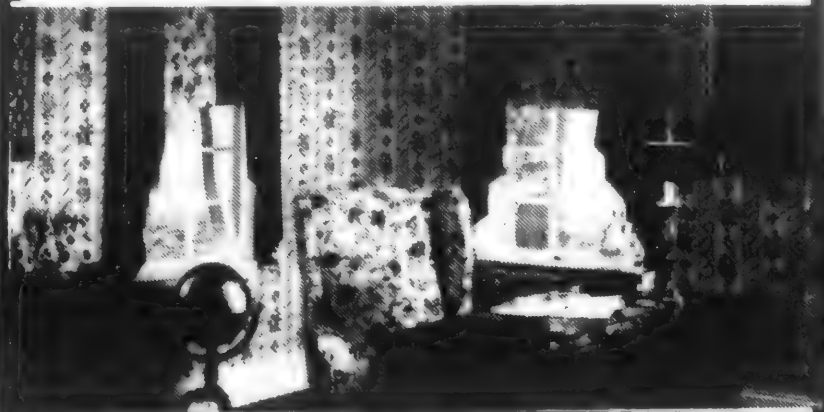
Orlon
V-Neck Pullover
\$25.

30% OFF on Waverly

Custom made bedspreads, draperies, sheers,
top treatments and laminated window shades

• installation extra

Sale February 12 to 23



The
**Curtain
Shoppe,
Inc.**

8 Marblehead St., North Andover
Off Merrimack/Sutton Sts.

686-4557, 686-3978

Mon.-Sat. 9-5



WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY SALE

Friday & Saturday Only

22% OFF

Selected Spring
Merchandise
For Men & Women

Macartney's

Andover, Lawrence, Chelmsford

The Public Forum

The Mad Bombardier (Alias Sidewalk Tractor)

To The Editor Of The TOWNSMAN:

You get up in the morning and find it has snowed, which does not put you in the best of moods knowing you have to shovel it. You take out the shovel and start to make way in the driveway for your car to get out. After 45 minutes of hard work, you bring your garbage out and set it on your pile of snow. Heading for the house to get ready for work, all of a sudden you hear this loud noise and here I come, the madman in his sidewalk tractor, as I hit your garbage bags and fill part of your driveway with snow. Upon seeing me hit your bags, your mind fills up with real hate and you say to yourself ***!!!.

Now, I have been working for 50 hours without much sleep, knowing that when I get home the snow will be too hard in my driveway or on my sidewalk to do much about it. I'll find some place in Lawrence to park my car.

As you come toward me, I think you need help with something, I give a tired, half-hearted smile, slide open my window and you greet me with, are you some kind of ***!!!, you did that on purpose. I look at you and because I am a town worker and pride myself in the job I do, I sit there and hold my temper and say kids and elderly have to walk on these sidewalks. You don't care, all you know is that I did that on purpose, so you take my name and actor number and report me to the town manager or my direct boss or, as some have done, to the police saying what you think of me and none of it is in my favor. I like to ask you your name and get your number and call your boss and tell him what I think of you.

The thing that keeps me going is when I pass young and old walking on a safe sidewalk instead of in dangerous roads, I know I am doing a good job. Don't put your bags of trash on the sidewalks; I can't stop to move bags, I have a lot of sidewalks to do. If you don't want me to brush your trees or bushes, trim them; if I hit them it's because they're over the sidewalk. If I have the time and you come up to me and say I just finished my driveway, I need to get out, I will be glad to help.

One more thing, don't let your child build an igloo on your sidewalk.

John Twomey
(The Mad Bombardier)

Appalling Situation

To The Editor Of The TOWNSMAN:

I am the mother, mother-in-law and grandmother of the Smeltzer family that lost their home destroyed by fire a short time ago. I lived in the 'Vale section of Andover for over 40 years and, although I now live in Florida during the winter, still return there during the summer months. I was deeply touched when this beloved community came to their aid when they needed it so badly.

I have the TOWNSMAN follow me wherever I roam so I have not read of the vandalism and second fire that has plagued this family. I most sincerely hope that the very sick person or persons responsible for such incredulous acts will be apprehended soon and removed from our society before someone is seriously hurt. The homes in that area are very close together and it would not take much for a serious conflagration. Is one supposed to post a guard to keep these things from happening again?

May I also send my sincere thanks to all in the community who helped my little family in any way during their hour of need.

Tess Smeltzer
Palmetto, Fla.

The first official American flag, the Continental or Grand Union flag, was displayed on Prospect Hill, January 1, 1776.

COURTYARD RESTAURANT

349 North Main Street
Andover, Massachusetts

EDDIE BAKER

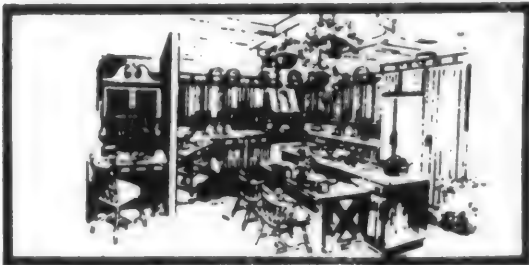
Now Appearing

Fri. & Sat.

"REFLECTIONS"



(The original Manor building)



Featuring Quaker Maid

- Free Estimates Professional Installation •
- Decorator Design Service Appliance Selection •

Kitchens by Rice Brothers, Inc.

Specialists in Kitchen and Bath Designs

3(Rear) Church St., Wilmington, Mass. • 658-3219

Hours: Tues., Wed., Thurs. 9-9; Mon. and Fri. 9-5; Sat. 9-4

Andover Antiquarian Books and Gallery

- Victorian Valentines
- Botanical Prints
- Gift Books
- Heart Bookmarker
- Free Giftwrapping

Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30

68 Park Street (Rear)
Andover, MA 01810

(617) 475-1645

Grateful

Dear Andover School Committee:

I would like to express my gratitude for the invitation that I received from the school department to attend the In-Service Day Program on Monday afternoon, Feb. 9. Dr. Mortimer Adler conducted a Paideia Seminar with 20 Andover students—sixth, eighth and tenth graders—on Sophocles' *Antigone*. Having read the play in preparation, as requested, I soon found myself wishing I was a student on the stage, sharing my thoughts with the group. To witness a renowned educator, philosopher, writer interacting with Andover students, sharing their views on the "tragedy" was exhilarating.

Our children, teachers and parents together have a responsibility to learn and to teach together to foster greater understanding in an ever-changing world. Andover reached a pinnacle of sharing and learning on Monday afternoon. Let's do more together.

Thank you, Andover schools.

Tina Girdwood
Parent

The nation's highest civilian award is the Presidential Medal of Freedom. Established by President John F. Kennedy in 1963, it had been granted since 1945 as the Medal of Freedom.

Free Preview Meeting of the Dale Carnegie Course (What it is) (What it can do for you)

For years you've heard about this world-famous Course and the extra advantages it has given so many people. Here is your opportunity to find out more about the Course and the benefits it can offer. Plan to spend a fun-filled evening to see how the Course can help you.

Here are a few of the benefits the Dale Carnegie Course can offer you:

- Increased confidence in your own abilities to meet life's challenges.
- New and better relationships with your business associates, your family and friends.
- Greater skill in expressing your ideas—effectively, interestingly, and convincingly.

Plan now to attend this free preview meeting. The Dale Carnegie Course can be an enriching experience offering rewards immediately and in the years to follow.

FREE PREVIEW MEETING

Koala Inn, Andover, Ma

(Exit 45 off 93)

WEDNESDAY, FEBRUARY 25, 1987

6:30 P.M.

For information or reservations call:
Deborah Ann Birch — 685-7424 or 894-2700

PRESENTED BY

Leadership Training — 185 Beaver St., Waltham, MA 02154

Ballardvale Opens Up Lead

By Rick Harrison

Defending champ Ballardvale United has opened up a one game lead over three other pursuers, as the Andover Church Basketball League Senior Division (13-15 years) season heads down the homestretch.

With three weeks remaining on the schedule, BU checks in at 5-1 while St. Robert's A, St. Robert's B and Temple Emanuel are all in solid contention at 4-2.

It is the most competitive the division has been in years, with practically every game being decided by margins of 10 points or less.

In recent action at Doherty Junior High Ballardvale chalked up two victories, 41-34 over St. Robert's A and 33-31 over pesky South Church.

In other games St. Robert's A handled St. Augustine B, 43-35, St. Robert's B edged Temple, 30-26, St. Augustine B upset St. Robert's B, 35-26, and Temple belted St. Augustine A, 61-15.

Play resumes next Tuesday night at Doherty with a pair of big games, Ballardvale vs. Temple at 8:30 p.m. and St. Robert's A vs. St. Robert's B at 7:30 p.m. The 6:30 o'clock opener has St. Augustine B vs. St. Augustine A.

Kurt Brucato of St. Augustine B is the run-away division scoring leader with 94 points (15.7 average), followed by A.J. Boutin of Ballardvale with 67, Mark Leinson of Temple with 65 and Dan Fay of St. Robert's A 52.

Ballardvale, 33-31

Trailing 25-17 after three quarters, BU employed a smothering full-court press in the final period to run off eight straight points and tie it 25-25 en route to the close win over South.

The lead seesawed throughout, South ahead 7-6 after one, BU 13-9 at halftime and South again after a 16-4 third-quarter burst.

George Bilger and Scott Adams led the fourth-period Ballardvale rally with six and five points respectively.

A.J. Boutin and Bill Lambers shared game-high honors for the division leaders with 9 points

apiece, Bilger finished with 8 and Adams netted all 5 of his at the end.

Gary Znamierowski contributed what became a big bucket in the third stanza, and other top players for BU were Ken Harvey and Adam Guild.

Mark Angelos paced upstart South with 9 points, Bill Koromhas added 8, Matt Orlando 6, Steve Sorrie 4, Matt Grant 2 and Jon Usher 2.

St. Robert's A, 43-35

Jeff Manning and Dan Fay paced a 16-10 second-period run that proved the impetus for this SRA triumph, the winners then trading baskets with St. Augustine B in the final half.

Manning, who scored six in the pivotal quarter, led three St. Robert's players into double figures with 14 points.

(Continued on Page 46)

Northern Essex Community College

Haverhill, MA 01830

Northern Essex

COURSES STARTING IN MARCH ...

CREDIT

Accounting I and II
Fundamentals of Digital Logic & Macro Economics
Introduction to Electronics & Essentials of Office Management
Speed Reading & Basic Writing
English Composition I and II
Business Finance & Business Law II
U.S. Constitutional Law & Western Civilization I
Basic & Intermediate Algebra
Personnel Management & Office Administration I
Marketing & Advertising
Jogging I & Racquetball
Introduction to Psychology & Keyboarding II
Human Relations & Typewriting I
Introduction to Sociology & Conversational Spanish II
Basic Sign Communications II & IV

NON-CREDIT

Recent Research in Weight Control: How to Make it Work for You
Maintaining Social Skills in the Elderly & Touch for Health
Nursing Care Plans Made Simple: Acute Care
Guilt and Shame & Getting into Mailorder
On Being a Small Landlord & Planning to Buy a Business?
Bed & Breakfast Business & Protect Your Business
Best Selling Price & Choose Your Form of Business
Writing a Contract & For Cat Lovers
Equinox & Stonehenge
Slow Crosscountry Ski Trip & Clothing Consulting for Men
Interviewing Techniques & Intro to Grant Writing
Basic Stocks & Savings & Cheesecake
Manicuring & Promoting Your Business
Beginning Folk Art & And More Baskets
Knitting Skills & Marketing Fiction Poetry
Journal Writing & Appleworks
Use of Food Processor & Easter Breads
Confidential Issues & Homelessness
Becoming a Travel Agent & Wordprocessing
Exploring Our Environment & Ballet I & II
Jazz Dance (Beginning & Intermediate)
Relaxation Training & Health Care and You
Cleaning Tips & Doing It Now
Make Personal Ads Work & Healing Past Relationships
Home-Made Pasta & Phyllo Dough
More Appetizers & Sunday Brunch
Color Photography & Landscape Photography
Log Cabin "Guilt in A Day" & Pierce & Cut Lampshade
Spring Dried Flower Arranging
Chair Caning & Beginning Guitar
Busy Women, Feeling Good & Make-Up Workshop
The Best Hairstyle For You
Parapsychology & Advanced Astrology
UFOs For Beginners
Real Estate Investing, Tax Benefits & You
Planning For House Repairs & Interior Design
Dental Radiology Certificate Review
Personal Computer Literacy & Transportation Issues 1987
Introduction to Basic & WordStar
Introduction to Oriental Rugs
S.A.T. Math & S.A.T. Verbal
Computing on Right Side of Brain
Choosing A Business Location
Alternative Careers for Teachers
Bridges to Our Hispanic Neighbors
Disruptive Patient Behavior & Total Teaching Nursing Home
Counseling the Resistant Client
Belly Dance (Beginning/Intermediate)
Modern Dance I & Ballroom I
Line Dancing & Stretch for Health
Hot Air Ballooning in New England & Horsemanship
Think Fitness & Aerobics
Young Child Under Stress & Overcoming Procrastination

REGISTER

Register for March courses 8 AM to 8 PM Monday through Thursday and 8 AM to 4:30 PM Friday at the main campus - Exit 52 off Route 495, Haverhill. Classes meet at the main campus and at our extensions in Andover, Dracut, Lawrence and Newburyport.

QUESTIONS

Call (617) 374-3800 for more information or a brochure.

EXCELLENCE FOR ALL

Buchika's
SKI SHOPS

Now's the time!
cross-country
ski-sale.
Trak, Rossignol
Salomon

640 Primrose Street
Haverhill, Mass.
617/373-1114
617/687-1535

340 S. Broadway
Route 28, Salem, N.H.
603/893-5534

HOURS: Mon., Tues., Thurs., Fri., 10-9
Closed Wed.; Sat. 10-5; Sun. 12-5 (Salem only)

AUTOMOTIVE SECTION

THE TOWNSMAN, FEBRUARY 19, 1987

Prelude Makes A Statement

The look has arrived. Low. Lean. Powerful. From the sloping hoodline to the aerodynamic profile, everything about it makes a statement. The Honda Prelude Si makes that statement, not just about style, but about function, said Phil Marino, general manager of the Honda department at English-Tucker Auto City.

A 2.0 litre, 12-valve engine with programmed fuel-injection gives it power, but it's aerodynamic body gives it beauty. Because of the aerodynamic styling of the Prelude Si, there is a low drag coefficient, providing better gas mileage—

EPA estimated mileage is 25 mpg in the city and 31 mpg on the highway.

There's also visibility—320 degrees' worth—and comfort. Even at highway cruising speeds, road and engine noise are almost non-existent.

Of course, if you want outstanding handling, the Prelude Si has double wishbone front suspension, variable-assist power steering and 4-wheel disc brakes.

The Honda Prelude Si—the car with everything—can be seen at English-Tucker Auto City, 135 Marston St., Lawrence.



Honda Prelude Si

Thunderbird Featured At Regan Ford

Those who consider driving to be one of life's pleasures are invited to see and drive the 1987 Thunderbirds.

Ford has provided the new standard model Thunderbird with a refined front suspension for improved ride and exterior styling refinements enhance its aerodynamic shape. The efficient sculpted form hints at the future and says that its owner is no stranger to the fun of driving.

The Thunderbird Sport takes that driving fun a step further with V-8 power and a handling-oriented chassis.

The LX model is for those who want a driver's car with an extra measure of comfort and convenience. The luxurious and well-appointed interior characterizes Thunderbird LX.

Thunderbird Turbo Coupe is equipped to be one of the most complete performance cars on the road today. Sophisticated handling componentry, anti-lock brakes and high-technology power put the Thunder in this very special Thunderbird.

Test-drive any of the four new Ford Thunderbird models at Regan Ford, 501 Broadway, Haverhill, at the junction of Routes 495 and 97. Telephone 687-0299 or 373-3878.

"Where To Find Cars In The Merrimack Valley"

ENGLISH TUCKER AUTO CITY, INC.

Rte. 495 Exit 45
Marston St., Lawrence, MA
687-3000

WORLD WIDE LEASING

323 River St., Haverhill, MA
373-7398

SMITH MOTOR SALES INC.

455-461 River St., Haverhill, MA
372-2552 or 372-1242

PARK PORSCHE

222 Lowell St., Lawrence, MA
686-9743

CLARK MOTOR CO., INC.

273 South Union St., Lawrence, MA
688-6053

Scholarships

The American Lung Association of Essex County is accepting applications for its two \$600 1987 scholarships.

Nurses in training, entry level; respiratory therapists, entry level; and physicians, nurses, respiratory therapists or allied health care professionals interested in advancing their education in the prevention or care of lung disease are eligible.

Applicants must be permanent residents of Essex County.

Applications may be obtained by writing to the American Lung Association of Essex County, 239 Newburyport Turnpike, Topsfield, MA 01983. The deadline for receiving completed applications is April 17.

ANDOVER HOMEOWNERS

"Lower rates eff. 8/1"

LET US HELP YOU SAVE MONEY ON YOUR INSURANCE

Homeowners form 3 "ALL RISK" Basis, 100% Replacement Cost on Dwelling, \$300,000. Personal Liability & \$250. deductible. Credits available for nonsmokers, smoke detectors, alarms, & larger deductibles.

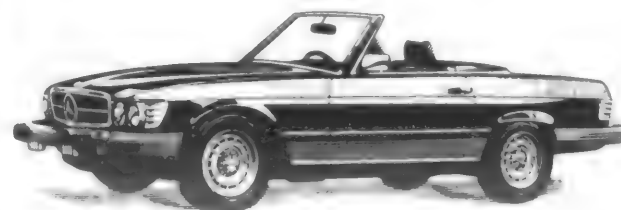
| | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Limit | \$100,000 | \$125,000 | \$150,000 | \$175,000 |
| Homes bld. Prior to 1925 | \$426 | \$569 | \$677 | \$784 |
| 1925 or later | \$343 | \$458 | \$544 | \$630 |
| Homes no more than 5 years old at Policy inception | \$310 | \$413 | \$490 | \$568 |

Guaranteed Repair or Replacement Cost Coverage may be added to homes built 1955 or later for an additional premium of \$5.00

CALL US TODAY

APPLEBY & WYMAN INSURANCE

Established 1903
451 Andover Street, Rte. 114
North Andover, MA
685-1151



BUY OR LEASE
FOREIGN OR DOMESTIC

JERRY HANNIBAL
GENERAL MANAGER



WORLD WIDE LEASING

323 RIVER ST.
HAVERHILL, MASS 01830

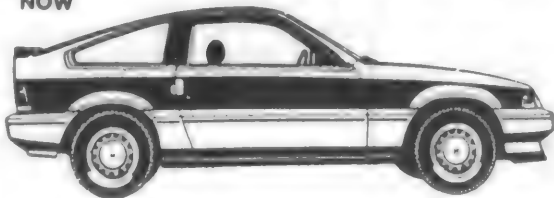
373-7398

Washington's Birthday Continues at New England's Oldest & Exclusive Honda Dealership

MONEY MAGIC - UP TO \$1000 BACK

Every buyer is a winner! Make your best deal, then open the envelope on the dash containing at least \$100 - \$250 - \$500 - \$1000 on in-stock automobiles!!

ORDER
NOW



1987 CIVIC CRX H/F 5 SPD.

Front wheel drive, rear spoiler, coin box, rear window defroster, intermittent wipers, rack & pinion steering, power assist front disc brakes, many more.

SALE
PRICE **\$7,995**

FREE
Tote Bag
A \$17 value with every
demonstration drive.
Limit 1 per family.

FREE
Coffee

FREE
Popcorn

FREE
Balloons

FREE
Soda

ORDER
NOW



1987 CIVIC WAGON

5 Spd.

SALE
PRICE **\$8,395**

We offer the most modern facility
dedicated exclusively to Honda Service & Sales.



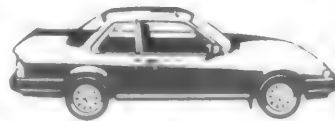
1987 CIVIC 4 DR. SEDAN 5 SPD.

Quartz digital clock, trip odometer, tachometer, r.w. defroster, intermittent wipers, adjustable steer column, coin box, front wheel drive, full wheel rack & pinion steering, many more.



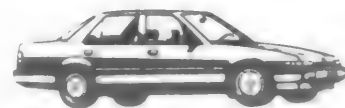
1987 ACCORD 4 DR. SEDAN DX AUTO

Cruise control, adjustable steering column, quartz digital clock, R.W. defroster, intermittent wipers, full wheel covers, tinted glass and many more.



1987 PRELUDE Si 5 SPD.

A/C, power moonroof, AM/FM stereo cassette, cruise control, power windows, 7 band graphic equalizer, Michelin tires, tinted glass, alloy wheels, fuel injection and many more.



1987 ACCORD 4 DR. SEDAN LX AUTO

A/C, AM/FM stereo w/cassette, c. control, p. windows, power door locks, adjustable steering column, quartz digital clock, rear window defroster and many more.

Sale Ends 2/25/87

| 1984 VW RABBIT #7138-B | 1985 HONDA CIVIC #7320-1 | 1984 HONDA PRELUDE #7203-1 | Super Special Used Cars Plus \$1000 Rebate On All In Stock Used Cars | | | 1986 HONDA CIVIC #7278-A | 1984 HONDA ACCORD #7292-A | 1985 MERCURY LYNX #7187-A |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| \$8,000 SOLD | \$5,995 \$4,995 | \$9,595 \$8,595 | 1985 HONDA ACCORD #7265-A \$9,595 -1,000 You Pay Only \$8,595 | 1986 HONDA ACCORD #7362-A \$10,885 -1,000 You Pay Only \$9,885 | 1983 HONDA PRELUDE #7383-A \$9,000 SOLD You Pay Only \$7,995 | \$7,895 \$6,895 | \$5,895 \$4,895 | \$4,795 \$3,795 |

ENGLISH TUCKER

Auto City, inc

HONDA

RTE. 495, EXIT 45, MARSTON ST., LAWRENCE
687-3000

Ballardvale

(Continued from Page 43)

Ryan Beal and Fay also joined the twin digit club with 11 and 10 points respectively.

Mike Pettoruto collected 6 points, Dan French delivered a second-period field goal, and other standouts were Marc Selvitelli and Kevin Lewis.

Kurt Brucato once again led all marksmen with 19 points for St. Augustine B.

Jim D'Angelo pocketed 8 points, Mike D'Angelo 4, Dallas Babineau 2 and Jeff Davis a bucket.

St. Robert's B, 30-26

A balanced seven-player assault keyed this hard-fought decision for St. Robert's B, which moved ahead 29-16 after three quarters and then withstood a late Temple Emanuel push.

Jason Blandini netted 8 points for SRB, Steve Spinelli chipped in 6, Mark Green 5, John Mattola 4, Bill Tobin 3, Brad Reghitto 2 and Sanjiv Sheel 2.

Reed Newton also played well for St. Robert's B.

The equally-balanced Temple offense featured 7 points by Erik Greenstein and 6 apiece from Jason Weiner, Mark Leinson and Rob Labell.

Steve Gack tossed in a free throw, and other standouts for Temple included Mike Zetlan, Mike Nizhnikov and Pat Duffy.

Ballardvale, 41-34

Once again it required a late-game dash by BU to pull out the decision over St. Robert's A, but the first-place club had the firepower when it was needed.

Ballardvale fell behind 10-3 after one period, 20-15 at halftime and still trailed 30-28 entering the fourth quarter.

United took the lead (32-30) for the first time on a Scott Adams' basket with five minutes to go.

SRA was victimized by an untimely cold spell in the final session, not scoring until Dan French hit a pair of free throws with 3:30 left to make it 34-32.

A.J. Boutin settled the issue in the final minute by converting five free throws.

Boutin emerged as top scorer with 15 points, Bill Lambers added 8, Scott Clementi 6, George Bilger 5, Scott Adams 4, Dave Livingston 2 and Adam Guild 1.

Jim Clementi also played well for United.

Jeff Manning paced the SRA answering fire with 14 points, while Dan Fay pumped in 7 and Chris Landers 4.

Mike Pettoruto had 3 points, French two foul shots, and single baskets were notched by Scott Shepard and Ryan Beal.

Eric Begg, Dan Moynihan and Kevin Lewis were other St. Robert's A leaders.

Ballardvale held a slim 14-13 advantage in field goals, but the winners broke it open by outscoring SRA 13-8 from the line.

St. Augustine B, 35-26

Entering the game with a deceptive 1-4 record, St. Augustine B knocked St. Robert's B from its share of first place with this slightly-surprising triumph.

Kurt Brucato sparked the St. Augustine B attack with another double-figure performance, 11 points, while Mike D'Angelo and Greg Shepard had strong games of 8 and 6 points respectively.

Jeff Davis flipped in 4 points and key baskets were contributed by Dallas Babineau, Chris Davis and Mike LeBreck.

Jason Blandini paced SRB with 7 points, John Mattola swished 5, Brad Reghitto 4, Mark Green 4, Pete Caramanis 2, Chris Jarek 2 and Redd Newton 2.

Temple, 61-15

In one of the few one-sided games this winter, Temple had just six healthy players and they could do no wrong against St. Augustine A.

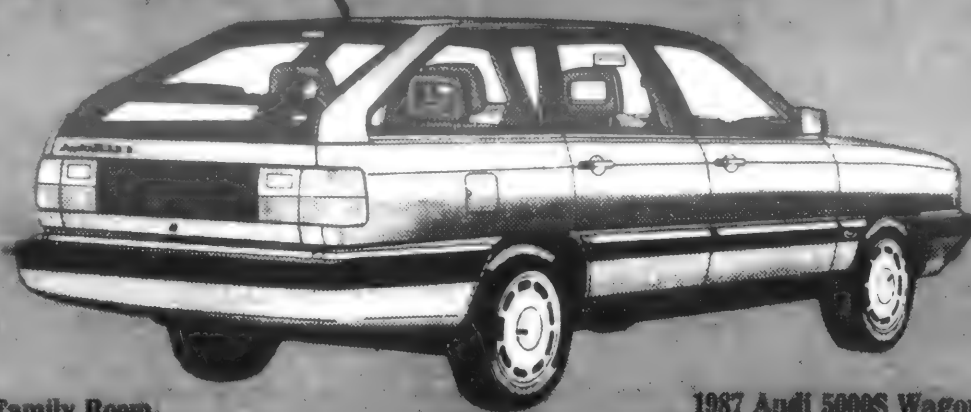
It was only 9-4 after one quarter, but the winners shifted into overdrive the rest of the way and outscored their foe 17-6, 18-0 and 17-5 in the next three periods.

(Continued on Page 57)

GOOD NEWS! Audi Is Back!

Just arrived for February delivery:

Alpine white with blue cloth.
Zermatt silver with black full leather.
Sapphire metallic with blue full leather.
Black with grey velour.
Alpine white with grey velour.
Alpine white with blue full leather.



Family Room
Designed by Audi:

Take your family for a test drive today.

1987 Audi 5000S Wagon



The art of engineering.

The Andovers Exclusive Porsche-Audi Dealer

A.E. Park Corporation

222 Lowell Street
Lawrence, Ma.

A.E. PARK is
Lawrence's Newest Authorized

LO/JACK Dealer

(617) 686-9743

We Care
A TRADITION OF
SERVICE EXCELLENCE

Northern New England's Largest Authorized Porsche Dealer
"Professionals — Serving Professionals"



Sundance Available At Clark

Announcing the dawn of an all-new, brand-new kind of compact Plymouth...the 1987 Sundance. Taut, aggressive, committed to excellence, Sundance is well-prepared for the demanding American road. Sundance is more than eager to meet the demands of the American driver, offering two-door style, four-door spaciousness and optional turbo power.

The Sundance is forward-thinking, forward-looking, ending your search for a transportation companion compatible with your needs.

Outside is lift-back versatility and a commitment to movement. The standard flush-mounted windshield and liftback glass, wraparound tail lights and sport wheel covers redirect the wind for smooth movement, and direct the eye for even smoother styling impact.

The interior accommodates while shunning compromise. Both the premium reclining contoured bucket seats with lateral support and the door panels receive a full textural fabric treatment for aesthetics and comfort.

The 1987 Sundance, a new kind of automobile with the best kind of spirit, is available at Clark Motor Co., Inc., 273 South Union St., Lawrence.

A's Show Strength

Andover topped Melrose 2-1 in an exciting team effort at the University of Lowell's Tully Forum. The offense came from scores by Sean Darwin and Danny Feeley. The defensive star was goalie Mike Daley who made crucial saves even after he had lost his stick. He preserved the win in the third period by making a terrific save on a penalty shot.

Their next opponent was Gate City, Nashua, N.H., a team Andover had beaten 3-1 earlier in the season. Andover mounted pressure early, but Gate City's goalie made the saves. Brenden Finneran, Joe Liguori and Bob Sheehan did some excellent penalty killing. Gate City scored first at 7:48 of the first period as Daley was screened on the shot. Darwin tied the game at 5:46 of period two off a Feeley pass from behind the net. Gate City scored two late goals to ice the game in period three.

Andover rebounded against Newburyport at Merrimack College with a 7-1 victory. The defense of goalie Daley, Mike Walsh, Todd Allard and Finneran contained the Newburyport rushes while the offense of Darwin, Ed Thistle, Billy Owens, Pete O'Shea, Chris Pothier, Jay Coburn, Sheehan and Liguori pressured Newburyport's defense. The Pothier-Sheehan-Darwin line was explosive with Darwin scoring a season-high five goals. Sheehan circled the net and stuck the puck under the goalie's pads for his score, while Pothier assisted on two scores and Sheehan on one. Thistle scored on a slap shot assisted by Allard in this total team effort.

The ancient Persians believed a dog protected the just even after death and escorted their souls across the bridge that leads to Paradise.

CLARK

WASHINGTON'S

BIRTHDAY SALE

MAGIC MONEY

REGISTER AT CLARK TO WIN

Your choice of a FREE • Microwave oven • VCR • Color TV

PLUS Magic Money on Every Car Sold \$50 to \$3,000

ONLY BY CHRYSLER!
7 Year - 70,000 Mile
GUARANTEE on ALL
DOMESTIC CARS

OPEN HOUSE
ALL WEEKEND

Free Coffee, Donuts,
Refreshment served
ALL DAY!

3.7% APR
FINANCING
OR UP TO
\$1,000
CASH BACK



TURISMO



LASER



NEW YORKER



GTS



CARAVELLE



RELIANT

CLARK

Plymouth

CHRYSLER

273 SOUTH UNION ST., LAWRENCE OPEN MON - FRI 9 AM to 9 PM
688-6053 SAT 9 AM to 5 PM

St. Augustine's Tops St. Robert's

St. Augustine's B edged previously undefeated St. Robert's A 39-37 to highlight action last week in the Intermediate Division of the Andover Church Basketball League.

In other games at the West Junior High School gym, St. Augustine's D trimmed St. Robert's B 21-15, St. Robert's C thrashed St. Augustine's C 39-6, South Church overpowered Temple Emanuel A 42-17, St. Augustine's A toppled Ballardvale United 44-33 and St. Augustine's E stopped Temple Emanuel B 41-14.

St. Augustine's B, St. Robert's A, St. Augustine's A and South Church remain in title contention, each having one loss.

St. Augustine's B, 39-37

Kevin Murphy and Mark Hopkinson combined talents for 29 points to lift St. Augustine's B over St. Robert's A.

SAB broke a 6-6 first-quarter tie to take a 13-12 halftime lead, increased it to 30-20 after three quarters and then ended off a tally by SRA in the final minutes to gain this key win.

Murphy was the scoring leader for St. Augustine's B with 15 points, Hopkinson followed with 14, Jamey Lionette had 4, Rich Radulski 3, Chris Zappala a pair of free throws and Todd Cadagan a foul shot.

Todd Green was game-high with 16 points, including ten in the final stanza, Paul Durant added 9, Mark Baker 6, Adam Ferry 4 and Chris Shea 2.

St. Augustine's D, 21-15

The middle periods were the key as St. Augustine's D outscored St. Robert's B 14-2 to earn the win.

John Shea led with 9 points, Garrett Ferris and Chris Kyle had 4 points apiece, Brian Hussey 2, Tadg Corkery and Greg Gigliotti converted free throws.

Ian Timmons had 7 points for SRB, Chris Dziadosz 4, Steve Shepard and Keith Selvitelli 2 each.

St. Robert's C, 39-6

St. Robert's C breezed to a 39-6 victory over St. Augustine's C.

SRC rolled to a 21-0 halftime lead and coasted the rest of the way.

John Camillus had 12 points, Mark Sobiek 11, E.J. Hayes 10, Frankie Paone 4 and Ryan Jacobson 2.

John Gabriel and Jim Hanning accounted for three points apiece for SAC while Dan Kenny, John Melillo and Andy DeBenedictis also played well.

South Church, 42-17

South Church grabbed an 8-2 first-period lead, erupted for a 25-2 advantage at intermission and then added baskets with TEA over the final two quarters.

Wayne Mattola sparked the offense with 12 points, Duncan Harris and Scott Eggert added 7 points apiece, Chethan Haris and Matt Reghitto had 6 each and John Formichella and Doug Cullen 2 apiece.

Justin Rosenblatt was team-high for Temple Emanuel A with 6 points, Erick Block and Adam Goddess chipped in 2 apiece, Albert Shenker and Matt Rosenbaum had single baskets and Adam Cohen sank a free throw.

St. Augustine's A, 44-33

Paul Lisiak had 16 points and Chris Lembo added 12 to lead St. Augustine's A to a hard-fought victory over Ballardvale United.

SAA led 14-6, 22-14 and 31-22 at the first three checkpoints.

Matt McClune with 6 points, Larry Gibson 5, Tom Torrisi 4, Paul Bernardin a foul shot rounded out the scoring for St. Augustine's A.

Andrew Novelline was the top marksman for BU with 13 points, Colin Arsenault had 10, Scott Henry and Reiji Hayes 4 apiece and Mike McClellan 2.

St. Augustine's E, 41-14

St. Augustine's E evened their record at 4-4 with a decisive win over Temple Emanuel B.

SAE led 17-6 at halftime and 31-10 after three quarters.

Michael Kinnon was game-high with 16 points, Shad Flaig netted 14, Robert Lee 3, Pat Walsh, Nathan Mullett, Joe Shea and John Leonard delivered field goals.

Scott Ginsberg, Eric Danis and Jeff Forlizzi shared scoring honors for TEB with 4 points apiece, Sam McLellan chipped in 2.

Intermediate Division Standings

| | W-L-PF-PA |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| St. Augustine's B | 8-1-304-206 |
| St. Robert's A | 8-1-359-189 |
| St. Augustine's A | 7-1-273-185 |
| South Church | 7-1-270-162 |
| St. Augustine's D | 5-3-222-168 |
| St. Augustine's E | 4-4-227-210 |
| St. Robert's B | 4-5-230-220 |
| Ballardvale United | 3-6-200-282 |
| Temple Emanuel A | 2-7-193-316 |
| St. Robert's C | 2-7-176-222 |
| St. Augustine's C | 1-7-124-245 |
| Temple Emanuel B | 0-8-74-247 |



Largest **EXCLUSIVE** Mercedes-Benz Dealer
North of Boston

NEW

1987 Mercedes-Benz 300 E

Cabernet

1987 Mercedes-Benz 560 SEL

Silver

1987 Mercedes-Benz 420 SEL

Diamond Blue

1987 Mercedes-Benz 190 E

Black Pearl

1987 Mercedes-Benz 560 SL

Anthracite

1987 Mercedes-Benz 420 SEL

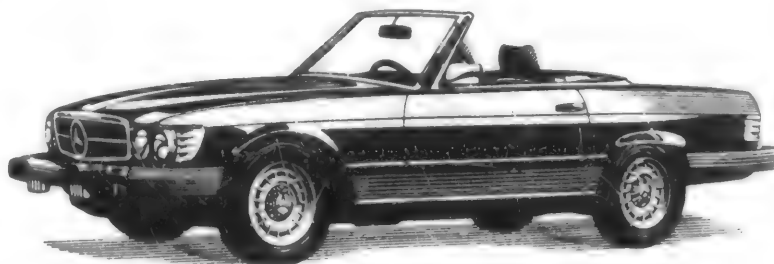
Champagne

1987 Mercedes-Benz 300 E

Champagne

1987 Mercedes-Benz 300 D

Smoke Silver



1987 Mercedes-Benz 190 E

Diamond Blue

1987 Mercedes-Benz 190 E 2.6

Diamond Blue

1987 Mercedes-Benz 300 E

Black

USED

1984 Mercedes-Benz 300 D

Silver Blue

1982 Mercedes-Benz 300 SD

Silver

1986 Mercedes-Benz 420 SEL

White

1980 Mercedes-Benz 280 E

Brown

1974 Mercedes-Benz 280

White

SMITH MOTOR SALES INC.

455-461 RIVER ST., HAVERHILL

MERCEDES-BENZ

372-2552

372-1242

Junior Division Concludes

St. Augustine's B stopped St. Augustine's D 24-8, St. Augustine's A overpowered St. Robert's B 20-2, Temple Emanuel slipped past St. Augustine's E 14-11, St. Augustine's C toppled Ballardvale United 22-6 and St. Robert's A conquered South Church 22-6 as the Junior Division of the Andover Church Basketball concluded its final round of games last week at the West Junior High School gym.

The Junior Division will conclude activities with their annual foul shooting contest on Wednesday, Feb. 25, from 6:30 p.m. to 8 p.m. at the West Junior High School gym.

St. Augustine's B, 24-8

Tim Foley scored 10 points, including eight in the first period, to lead St. Augustine's B to a victory over St. Augustine's D.

SAB led 12-4, 14-6 and 24-8 at the first three checkpoints.

Joseph Long had 5 points, Chris Corcoran 4, Justin Connors and Chris Rogers 2 each and Louis Capobianco a free throw.

Mike Costello paced the SAD attack with 6 points, Andy Torrisi added a solo bucket while Todd Buonopane, Joshua Murphy, Todd Thistle and Chris Silvestro also played well.

St. Augustine's A, 20-2

Newly-crowned champion St. Augustine's A placed six players in the scoring column en route to a win over St. Robert's B: Paul led with 6 points, Dan Evans and Matt Black chipped in 4 apiece, C.J. Dadd and Eric Marquis 2 apiece and Kasey Hazarika converted a pair of foul shots.

SAA erupted to a 12-0 opening period lead and then coasted the rest of the way.

Temple Emanuel, 14-11

Temple Emanuel outscored St. Augustine's E 10-5 in the fourth quarter to gain a come-from-behind win.

TE trailed 4-0 after one quarter, 6-2 at intermission and 6-4 after three periods.

Andrew Male had 10 points, including eight in the pivotal fourth quarter, Erick Pisick netted 4 while Lee Baron, David Mazin and Adam Moskal were defensive stalwarts.

Ryan Lisiak had 7 points for SAE, Peter Volpe 4 while John Kinnon, Tom Feeley and Lee Munger also played well.

St. Augustine's C, 22-6

SAC took a 1-0 first-quarter lead, then increased it to 9-2 at halftime and 14-6 after three periods.

Ken Oppenheim was the topmarksman with 11 points, Tim McGovern had 3, Robert Derba, Kevin Farrahar 2 each, Alx Leary converted a pair of free throws and Kevin Melia had one foul shot.

Greg Litchfield popped in 4 points for BU, Chris Stamm had 2 while Brent Campbell, Nate Roberts, Tim Sakowich and Mark McGarry also turned in solid efforts.

St. Robert's A, 22-6

St. Robert's A took a 7-1 first-period lead against South Church and completed their season by winning their final three games.

James Perry was game-high with 12 points.

Ricky Santigati, Brian Tisbert, Jon Adams, Jeff Thompson and Teddy Witman added field goals.

Tommy Clarke sank five free throws for South Church, Scott Robb converted one foul shot while John Lougee, Isaac Adams, John Kulp and Eric Bourassa also played well.

Junior Division Final Standings

| | W-L-PF-PA |
|--------------------|-------------|
| St. Augustine's A | 9-0-189-88 |
| St. Augustine's B | 8-1-186-99 |
| St. Robert's A | 7-2-177-102 |
| St. Augustine's C | 6-3-187-111 |
| Ballardvale United | 4-5-103-121 |
| St. Augustine's D | 4-5-117-137 |
| Temple Emanuel | 4-5-116-135 |
| St. Augustine's E | 2-7-105-174 |
| South Church | 1-8-95-181 |
| St. Robert's B | 0-9-41-168 |

SERVICE, SERVICE and more SERVICE

W. A. SCHLOTT TIRE CO.

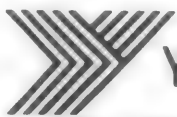
M, W., Th., F., S, S, S
Tues., 8:00-7:00
Sat., 8:00-12:00

We Want To Be Your Tire Store

Stop by or call Rudy or Rusty, our tire application specialists

160 So. Broadway, Lawrence, MA 01843

685-0771



YOKOHAMA

For Serious Performers

Prices starting at \$50.00

for Yokohama 350 Steel Radial

P145 80 R 13 Black

Includes mounting,

Balancing, New Valve

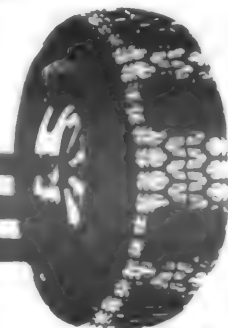
Stem & Road

Hazard

Guarantee

Ask about our exclusive Road Hazard Guarantee—Free with the purchase of B.S. Lee, Yokohama Tires

LEE



Prices starting at \$43.00 for Lee I.T.R.
145/SR13 includes mounting, balancing,
new valve stem, Road Hazard Guarantee

BRIDGESTONE

40,000-Mile Limited Warranty Against Tire Wearout

Bridgestone will replace your tire, charging you only for the number of miles used

Certain exceptions and restrictions apply.

Complete details at stores.

Prices starting at \$53.00
for Bridgestone 108 Black 145/80R 12

Includes Mounting, Balancing
New Valve Stem and Road Hazard

THE ROAD
HAS MET ITS
MATCH.

Redeemable at W. A. Schlott Tire

\$10.00 off the purchase
of 4 Lee, Bridgestone or Yokohama tires
or \$2.00 per tire, for purchases less than 4.

Coupon good to February 28

Coupon also redeemable
at the following locations

Bailey's West Andover Mobil
River Road Andover, MA
Telephone 687-9482

Lund's Service
431 South Main Street, Andover MA
Telephone 475-2063

SERVICE, SERVICE and more SERVICE

STARLITE
CAR WASH

NO READING
RTE 28 Rte 62
107 MAIN ST
664-4792

OPEN DAILY 8-6; SUN. & HOL. 8-4

DON'T LET SALT EAT ME



WASH ME
LET ME SMILE AGAIN

WEDNESDAY SPECIAL

Exterior Wash &
Spray Wax

\$3.50

WILLIAM PONTIAC

MERRIMACK ONLY PONTIAC VALLEY'S EXCLUSIVE DEALER

ASK ABOUT AUTO USE!
New Car Leasing
All Makes & Models

373-2800
503 River St., Rte. 110
HAVERHILL, MASS. (Exit 49 Off 495)

AIRPORT TRANSPORTATION

RATES: '25 for One,
'30 for Two, '35 for Three
From Andover to Logan

Sunrise Limousine Service
Tel. 475-7956 - 657-5155

ACE UPHOLSTERY

FOR ALL YOUR
UPHOLSTERY NEEDS

683-2542
Pickup & Delivery
Free Estimates
164 So. Union St., Law.

foster & foster Lee Dodd DIVISION

REALTORS

Other Financial Services Offered:
• MORTGAGES • INSURANCE • INVESTMENTS

66 PARK ST., ANDOVER 475-8543

GET AND KEEP A HEALTHY-LOOKING TAN
"RIGHT IN YOUR OWN BACKYARD."

ANDOVER TANNING CENTER

52 Main St., Andover
(over CVS) 475-2582
Walk-ins Welcome
M-F 10-9; Sat. 9-8; Sun 12-6

ANDOVER COPY CENTER

FOR ALL YOUR
SECRETARIAL NEEDS

470-2004 5 Andover St., And.
(Next to Rose Glen Bakery)

RASPBERRIES EATERY

Catering For All Occasions

46 Main St., Andover
475-3523

Everything in Sports
The
SPORT SHOP

92A Main St., Andover
475-7176

AIRPORT SERVICE OUR SPECIALTY

YOU PICK THE TIME!
1 or 2 pass. 30⁰⁰ 3 or 4 pass. 35⁰⁰
WE ALSO DO DELIVERIES—OPEN 7 DAYS
DORAN INC. 470-3383

SERVING THE ANDOVERS

SINCE 1953
SCHRUENDER REAL ESTATE
685-5000

73 Chickering Rd.
(Rte. 125 & 133)
North Andover
MLS

Le Studio de Ballet

2 Dundas Park, Andover 470-1381

Classes for
Children & Adults
Director:
Margaret Earle
Principal pianiste:
Tanya Kodinsky

WHY PORSCHE AND AUDI ARE SOLD UNDER ONE ROOF

Simple Logic...Ask Us At
PARK
PORSCHE + AUDI, Inc.
322 Lowell St. Law. 686-9741

Young Fashions

93 Main St.
Olde Andover Village
475-1431

Clothing for Infants, Toddlers,
Girls, Boys & Preteens.

CUSTOM FRAMING

ORIGINAL ART
PRINTS
POSTERS

ART WORKS
8 HIGH ST., ANDOVER • 475-5399
Open Tues. thru Sat.
9:30 - 5:00
Mondays, Closed
Parking Available

Gallery

UPHOLSTERING
AND
INTERIOR DECORATING

DRAPERIES • SLIPCOVERS
UPHOLSTERY • CARPET •
ANTIQUE RESTORATION
689-0454
Call today for a convenient
no obligation appt.
Bob Silveira
Owner

J.B. Doherty REALTORS

9 Bartlett St.
475-5970

CASH

FOR YOUR JUNK CARS &
LATE MODEL WRECKS
RADIATOR REPAIRS
LEO J. COUTURE & SONS
687-9527
AIR CONDITIONER SERVICE
GAS TANKS, HEATERS REPAIRED
24 HR. TOWING • 686-5884
NO JOB TOO BIG OR TOO SMALL

Judith B. Pinney Insurance Agency

GOOD SERVICE ON
ALL LINES OF INSURANCE
89 No. Main Street, Andover, Ma 01810
(617) 475-5184

Serving The Andovers

THE HUNT AGENCY INC.
Rtes. 125 & 133
NORTH ANDOVER **688-4868**
FREE MARKET ANALYSIS
ON HOUSES REAL ESTATE ATTORNEY
W.C.P.A. AVAILABLE FOR FREE CONSULTATION

Graham's Decorating Center

Coordinating Wallpaper, Paint
& Custom Window Treatments
581 Chickering Rd., No. Andover
Home Consultations By Appointment 685-4574

Northeast Speech & Hearing Center

Hearing Tests • Hearing Aids
Speech & Language Services
Staffed by
CERTIFIED AUDIOLOGISTS & SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS
190 Mass. Ave. 33 Sohier Rd. 280 Groveland St.
No. Andover Salem N.H. Haverhill
688-6491 688-6491 373-2202

T.P.E. Fine Tailoring

Specializing in
Women's & Leather Fashions
Tues. - Fri. 8-5; Thurs. 8-6; Sat. 10-3
195 Andover St., Andover (upstairs)
Ballardvale Section
470-1212

ANDOVER AUTO BODY

Collision & Frame Repairs,
Expert Auto & Truck Painting,
Licensed Appraisers.
2 Gradall Lane
off Lower Essex St., Andover
470-2485

BUSINESS PROFILES



Standing l to r: George Schruender, Laurel Moynihan, Mary Munsterteiger, Ann Campbell, Joan Fitzgibbons, Beverly Kimball and Bob Bryan. Seated: Marilyn Vouneusea, Maureen Shiepe, Susan Papalia, Wanda Farr, Margot Turano. Not present: Rose Romano

We Are Schruender Real Estate

Established in 1953, Realty USA Schruender Real Estate is North Andover's largest and most active real estate firm. We are members of both the Greater Lawrence Board of Realtors and the Greater Salem Board of Realtors, and we actively participate in the Boards' Multiple Listing Services.

As such, we list and sell primarily in the five towns which our Boards cover: North Andover, Andover, Boxford, Methuen and Lawrence. However,

we have also listed and sold in many neighboring towns.

We have a policy of 24-hour broker coverage (in the office at 73 Chickering Road, North Andover, or by telephone at 685-5000) - one that few, if any other real estate firms offer. That is to say, whenever you call Schruender Real Estate, you will always be in direct contact with one of our full-time brokers - no answering machines or tape recordings. Our professionalism, high standards and personal involve-

ment with our customers and clients set us apart from our competitors.

When you find that you are in a position to either buy or sell Real Estate - home, business, commercial or investment property - consider the North Andover Agency with 34 years of experience in personal service.

Consider Realty USA Schruender Real Estate.

George H. Schruender, Jr.,
President
Schruender Real Estate

Nazarian

Complete Watch and
Jewelry Repair Service

35 Main St., And. 475-4202 327 Essex St., Law. 682-1892

Bol-Air UPHOLSTERING & SLIPCOVERS

• Draperies
• Tufting
• Specialists
• Quality work

Mrs. Regianne Purdy, Prop.
195 Andover St., And. 470-8388
UPSTAIRS

ROBERT F. SALAMANCA PAINTING & DECORATING

"We've Built Our Reputation on Quality & Excellence"

• INTERIOR & EXTERIOR • RESIDENTIAL
• COMMERCIAL • INDUSTRIAL • FULLY INSURED

FOR FREE
ESTIMATE **688-4285**

ANDOVER AUTO & TRUCK SERVICE

NIASE CERTIFIED TECHNICIANS
FULL LINE OF AUTOMOTIVE SERVICE
FOREIGN & DOMESTIC
TRANSMISSION & AIR CONDITION
SPECIALISTS
85 Essex St. **475-2610**

Autograph RECORDS

ERIC D. FREDRICKSON

• Tapes
• Compact Discs
• Imports
• Rare LP's
• Concert Slides
• Rare Posters

21 S. BROADWAY, LAWRENCE, MA - 688-5913

Chippendale's FINISHING & MODELING STUDIO

200 Sutton St.
No. Andover
685-5533

**ALUMINUM
AGE, INC.**

Vinyl or Aluminum Siding
• TRIM COVERAGE • GUTTERS
• TRIM COVERAGE
• GUTTERS

**HARVEY INSULATING
WINDOWS & DOORS**

Replacement Windows

Call or Visit Our Office & Showroom

170 Main St.

No. Reading

664-5475

**Bardetti
VOLKSWAGEN**

915 So. Main St., Haverhill, Mass.
687-0696 374-0711

SALES: Mon. thru Fri. 'til 9; Sat. 'til 5.
SERVICE: Mon. thru Fri. 7:30 to 5:30.
Wed. Evenings until 9.

BODY SHOP: Mon. thru Fri. 7:30 to 5:30

Creative Elegance

Featuring Designer
Fabrics & Jewelry

Sewing Classes and Dress Making

PARK STREET VILLAGE 3rd FLOOR ANDOVER
470-1196 • HOURS: MON.-SAT. 9:30-5:30

**NO. ANDOVER
AUTO BODY**

374 OSGOOD ST. 683-6000

• SEE US FOR EXPERT
• AUTO BODY & FRAME REPAIR
• PAINTING
• AUTO SIMONIZING & SEALING

We Specialize in:
"LIKE-NEW" BODY WORK

**DEPOT
HOUSE OF PIZZA**

• PIZZAS • SPAGHETTI

• HOT GRINDERS

• GREEK SALADS

53 Essex St.

Andover

475-0055

HILDA'S

HAIR
STYLIST

SHAWSHEEN PLAZA, ANDOVER

• BLOWDRYING • PERMS

• COLORING

Walk In Service

475-2531

Open Mon. thru Sat.

Thurs. & Fri. Eves. 'til 9

**Century
21****SHAWSHEEN
REALTY**

10 Haverhill St.
Rte. 133, Andover
470-3875

SPYRO'S Formerly Henry J's

RESTAURANT & LOUNGE
110 SUTTON ST., NO. ANDOVER

WITH A BEAUTIFUL VIEW
Banquet Facilities For Up To 300

SPYRO'S MAZARAKIS

Your Host

688-0659

KAMPUS KUTS

haircutting & styling
Walk-In Service or 470-1544 for App.

Chapel Ave., Andover
At The Andover Inn (Lower Level)
Mon. thru Sat. 9-5

ELM STREET AUTOMOTIVE

9 LUPINE RD., ANDOVER
475-5873

Complete Auto Repairing
24 HR. TOWING
& ROAD SERVICE

FOREIGN CARS

OUR SPECIALTY

**Frames
unlimited**

You name it...we'll frame it.
Hours: Tues., Wed., Sat. 10-6; Thurs & Fri. 10-6
—CLOSED SUNDAY AND MONDAY—
Shawshoen Plaza, ANDOVER 470-0432

**DIET
CENTER**

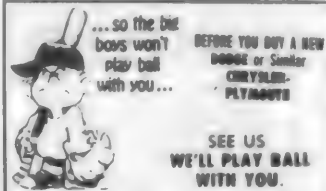
"The Weight-Loss Professionals"
WHEN YOU DECIDE TO LOSE WEIGHT,
CALL DIET CENTER
451 Andover St., No. Andover
685-0508

**THERESA
(MANZI)
AMORE**

CERTIFIED HEARING AID CONSULTANT
ALL IN THE EAR HEARING AID
FREE HEARING TEST
FREE HOUSE CALLS MADE
101 Amesbury St., Rm. 108
682-4730

CLARK

CHRYSLER - PLYMOUTH
273 South Union St.
Lawrence, Massachusetts 01843
Open Evenings
688-6053



...so the big boys won't play ball with you...
BEFORE YOU BUY A NEW DODGE or Similar CHRYSLER PLYMOUTH
SEE US WE'LL PLAY BALL WITH YOU.
Cnr. Merrimack St. & So. Broadway
LAWRENCE 683-9591

**ANDOVER
PHOTO**

KODAK PROCESSING & FILM
PASSPORT PHOTOS
NEXT DAY SERVICES

27 BARNARD STREET 475-1452

**Afarian
Oriental Rugs**

QUALITY RESTORATIONS
REWEAVING • REPAIRING
HAND WASHING

BUYING & SELLING

Appraisals for Insurance
Estate & Individuals

18 Waverly Road
No. Andover, MA 01845

688-1717
470-1334

**MADISON HILL
UPHOLSTERERS**

"The Master
Craftsmen"

686-7264

300 Canal St., Law.

**ANDOVER
HOCKEY SHOP**

Shawshoen Square 475-7474

• ALL SPORTS •

LaCrosse, Hockey, Baseball,
Softball, Football, Basketball,
Tennis & Golf.
TEAM SUPPLIES

Mrs. 10-6 Daily
Sat. 9-5

THIS ORECKYL

IS A LIGHTWEIGHT POWERHOUSE
WEIGHS ONLY A LBS.

BUT IS POWERFUL & DEPENDABLE

USED EXCLUSIVELY IN RAMADA &
HOLIDAY INNS &
THE WHITE HOUSE

Recommended by DAVE MAYNARD

DON'T LUG A VACUUM.
PLUG IN A BEAM!

The Convenience of a
BUILT IN VACUUM SYSTEM
ONLY \$359.00
A Complete System

For New & Existing Homes • Easily Installed

TRIPLE A
VACUUM CLEANERS

267 S. Broadway LAWRENCE
685-0520 685-1615



Betty MacDonald and Annette Landry(r), as the Busy Bee looks on
Busy Bee Alterations: Restoring The Old Like New

Busy Bee is much more than a place to get your pants hemmed. Busy Bee's Betty MacDonald and Annette Landry, who are affiliated with Anton's, recently restored a chasuble for Rev. Daley of St. Paul's. This letter from Rev. Daley is the result of their efforts:

Dear "Busy Bee,"
I stopped by Anton's yesterday and saw the beautiful job you did on the white chasuble!! Thank you so much!! I will wear it at St. Paul's with much joy and think of you and all the work that went into this project!!

Restoration is a specialty at

Busy Bee, particularly restoring wedding gowns. They begin the process of restoration by stripping the gown down to satin, then cleaning it. From that point they might applique lace on tulle, add new lace, new trim and make any necessary alterations.

Betty and Annette serve on the Advisory Board for the Clothing Arts Dept. of the Greater Lawrence Regional Vocational High School. Their goal is to help prepare future tailors for the real world.

In addition to repairing, restoring, working with leather and ultra-suede, Betty and Annette create custom made garments.

They made the jackets for the Color Guard of the Andover High School Band, and they also do all the band's repairs.

With prom season approaching, customers should know that Busy Bee can make prom gowns or do alterations. They also make gowns for weddings, from the bride to the flower girl.

Visit Betty and Annette at 37 Farley St. (off Rte 28) in Lawrence and meet the women characterized by one customer as "great people, very accommodating." Open Mon, Tues, Wed & Fri 8-5:30. Thurs 8-8. Sat 8-1. 794-3877. Elaine Long

**ANDOVER
PLUMBING & HEATING
D.B.A.**

MIFFLIN & HAIGH
PLUMBING & HEATING
CO., INC.



Repairs &
Remodeling

475-5121 685-8383

Lic. No. 8739

King's Subs

There's A Meal In Every Sub

• SUBS - OVER 40 DIFFERENT TYPES
• PIZZAS - 14 VARIETIES
• SEAFOOD • PASTA
• MEAT PIES • GREEN SALAD
• SPINACH PIES

11 Bartlett St., Andover • 470-1850
600 Andover St., So. Law. 687-1448
Open Daily 11 a.m. to 9 p.m.

CARLO & COMPANY

The Original Staff of Robert Jason
Hair Cutters Are Still in Andover
Carlo - Joan - Marie & Deane
\$5.00 (20)
ON A PERM
With This Ad

53 ESSEX ST., ANDOVER
475-9347

**Imagine
That Florist**

Fresh, Dried, & Silk Flowers
for all occasions.

Daily Deliveries Available
To Local Hospitals
& Funeral Homes

24 Chestnut St. 475-8593
Andover 475-8855

**SUTTON
TRAVEL SERVICE, Inc.**

Merrimack Valley's Most Experienced
Travel Agent. International
and Domestic. Tours, Cruises &
Resorts. Free Consultations.

237 Essex St., Law. 686-9521
141 Main St., N. And. 687-3007

Argilla

(Continued from Page 37)

traffic study, engineer Dermot Kelly said that the complex would add approximately 370 vehicle trips to the Andover Street area total of 10,400 per day. When asked, Kelly admitted that the study, conducted during January, did not include an adjustment for seasonal traffic differences created by the presence of the Rose Glen Dairy Bar. Nor did it include road crossings by the condo residents using the recreational facilities, he said: the study was requisitioned solely to cover the project's residential aspects.

Whitney admonished Kelly to update his study for the March 12 hearing.

After the presentations, Atty. John Flemming, an abuttor to the project, spoke on behalf of the Argilla Road Neighborhood Association. Referring when necessary to a map with three acetate overlays—depicting the area's wetlands, neighboring homes and the proposed development—Flemming noted that there were now 57 residents living in a 60 acre area that includes the site. "The addition of 70 more," he said, "would more than double the density in that particular area."

Flemming disagreed with what he termed Sullivan's "unreasonably narrow construction of the word 'subdivide.'" He said, "The land will be owned by an organization of 70 condo owners...That is subdividing the land."

He deplored the juxtaposition of condo and recreation facilities against other historic properties in the area, which included, he said, the second oldest home in Andover.

The burden the development would place on the area's drainage system also concerned abuttors, said Flemming. Citing flooding in the area that had occurred in 1979, he said that paving and building on nine acres of undeveloped land would "aggravate the drainage system, not improve it."

Finally, Flemming said that the developers had overstated their costs in obtaining the land, inflating an actual purchase price of \$617,000 to \$3.4 million on their comprehensive permit application. As a result, profits would be much higher than the public is being led to believe. "The significance is that the project simply does not have to be anywhere near as dense as it is," he said.

A few audience members spoke in favor of the project, and of affordable housing in general. Manuel Arista, a seven-year resident of Andover, said, "We have here in Andover a community in which you either have to be a lawyer or an engineer or some other profession to buy in Andover to live...There is no concern for the working class—so-called the backbone of America."

A young woman who lives in Methuen told the assembly that she has been trying to buy land in Andover for four years, but has met with no success. "We're the future," she said. "We're the people that need to be able to buy houses."

For the most part, however, audience reaction was decidedly anti-development. George Danneman of Jenkins Road scored the comprehensive permit process. "Housing to aid the disadvantaged," he mused. "How can one criticize without being an Andover snob?" In truth, however, he said, he felt that developers were hiding behind the low-cost housing issue while "using the comprehensive permit law to ramrod through the town a development that the town doesn't want."

There was applause; a few audience members cried, "Amen!"

Adding that the high cost of housing is the direct product of those who profit most from the comprehensive permit, Danneman urged the audience to fight for repeal of the law on a state level.

Dr. Michael Roberts of Reservation Road shifted the battle back to the legal front by producing a letter from Marion White Henderson, the sister of the late Sid White and an abuttor to the project, concerning the intent of her brother's will.

"I object to the admission of this letter as evidence," interjected Atty. Sullivan. "Sid White's intent is what he said it is."

"I didn't know this was a court of law," remarked Roberts.

He then read from the letter, in which Henderson expressed her disbelief concerning the potential project. It was White's wish and intent, said his sister's letter, that the six acre parcel be sold to people who were interested in preserving it intact.

"My vote is no, one hundred percent," read Roberts.

He also read the provision from White's will that admonished his executor to see that the residence, barn and adjacent land would be sold to an individual who could appreciate the significance and history of the parcel. "My point in reading this," said Roberts, "is that any person with any common sense can understand what his intent was."

Concluding that the site has a historical significance that would be violated by the planned development, Roberts proposed that Picwel consider reducing the living density on the nine-acre lot and installing recreation facilities near to the residences on that same parcel.

Sunday Walk

Join Essex County Greenbelt Association on Sunday, Feb. 22, at 1 p.m. for a walk on Great Meadow Farm in Newbury. Meet on Elm Street (entrance to Governor Dummer Academy) at the flashing yellow light on Route 1, Newbury. Walks are free and take about an hour and a half.

You've Kept This Secret For Years

To this day, you wonder if it was your fault
You're still mistrustful of people
You feel different, less than others
And so ashamed

Help is available.

Merrimack Valley
Counseling Associates
211 Broadway, Methuen
687-4383

CARPETS

I can install high quality, 100% nylon carpeting in your home at 10% OVER COST, guaranteed. Work out of home. Low overhead. Plenty of samples to choose from, and I'll bring them to your home.

Call Eric (603) 898-1484 or
(603) 893-0853

ANDOVER CHIMNEYS

Roofing and Chimney Services
NEW ROOFS and ROOFING REPAIRS
CHIMNEY...

Cleaning • Repairing • Rebuilding
Siliconing • Painting • and
Cap Installation
FULLY INSURED

FREE ESTIMATES—FIND US FAST IN THE YELLOW PAGES

683-5139 Anytime

"THERE'S A PLACE FOR EVERY STUDENT"

Louise Rosen
Educational Consultant

Preparatory School and College Placement

By Appointment Only (617) 475-9289



Beaven & Associates
PRIVATE TUTORING

- English
- Mathematics
- Foreign Languages
- Biology, Chemistry, Physics
- Test Preparations
- SSAT, SAT, GRE
- Achievements

91 Main Street, Andover
Telephone 475-5487 — 470-3319



CHILD CARE CIRCUIT

PRESENTS

**EXPLAINING LOSS
TO CHILDREN and
OURSELVES**

on evening with
Earl Grollman
author of



Talking about Death
a Dialogue between Parents and Child

Date: Wed. Feb. 25, 1987

Time: 7 to 9 p.m.

Fee: \$5.00 per person

Location: Veterans Memorial
Hall Campus Center
Salem State College
Lafayette St., Salem, MA

For registration
information call 475-7076
Tickets also available at door

MACLELLAN OIL CO.

**OIL HEAT
IS BEST**

Where efficient, economical
heating results are concerned
Nothing tops OIL HEAT!

Convert to oil and
come home to safe heat.

Call for a Free Estimate

10 CENTS PER GALLON DISCOUNT

If Paid Within 10 Days of Del. - 150 Gallon Minimum

ANDOVER
475-4511

TEWKSBURY
851-6111

MARV'S

Window Cleaning

Storm Windows

Domestic Cleaning

Janitorial Service

Paint Washed

Floor Washed & Waxed

Call 682-6392

R. H. HENDERSON

**CARPENTRY and
HOME IMPROVEMENTS**

- Interior Alterations
- Cabinet Changes for New Appliances
- Countertops • Built-Ins and Storage

475-6966

WILMINGTON SUBARU

Authorized
SALES • SERVICE • PARTS
285 Main St., Rte. 38, Wilmington
Exit 38
Off Rte. 93 **657-8800**

WILMINGTON HYUNDAI

"Where Buying a car is as easy
as saying... I WANT THIS ONE."
SALES • SERVICE • PARTS
220 Main St., Rte. 38, Wilmington
Exit 38
Off Rte. 93 **657-5337**

NEW HONG KONG Restaurant

The Finest Chinese
Szechuan & Polynesian Cuisine
Beer and Wine
Take Out Orders
664-9908
235 Main St. Rte. 28
No. Reading

LARKIN LAWNMOWER SERVICE, INC.

• Simplicity Tractors • Ariens Snow Blowers
• Snapper Mowers • Locke Power Mowers
• Lawnboy Lawn Mowers • Jonsered Chain Saws
• Buntion Mowers • McCulloch Chain Saws
• Arctic Cat Parts
3 Washington St., Rte. 62
NORTH READING **944-0289**
664-4100

JIM WILLY

"MERRIMACK VALLEY'S
LARGEST PONTIAC-GMC DEALER"

• SALES **GMC**
TRUCKS
• 5 STAR SERVICE
Jeep **RAM** • PARTS
• MODERN AUTO BODY SHOP
• LEASING and RENTALS
458-4671
1365 MIDDLESEX ST., LOWELL

UNITED NATIONAL

686-0494
COAST TO COAST
SINCE 1973
(Formerly United Farm Agency, Inc.)

CARROLL ASSOCIATES LTD.
BROKERS
COMMERCIAL-RESIDENTIAL

Executive Junction
Kansas City Suite
One Parker Street
Lawrence

Michael's Cut Above

Hair Design & Tanning Center
TANNING SPECIAL: 8 Treats for \$35
215 Main St.
No. Reading **664-4489**

Fitness for EveryBODY VIM

4 Dundee Park
Andover
475-3322

ARBOR ASSOC. REAL ESTATE

REAL ESTATE/DEVELOPMENT
SALES/MANAGEMENT
54 Andover St., Andover
475-9950

BETSY WILLIAMS

The Proper Season
HOME & GARDEN ACCESSORIES
FOR ENCHANTED PLACES
68 PARK ST., ANDOVER, MA
(617) 470-0911

PLANT EXPECTATIONS

Interior Botanic Design
INSTALLATION • MAINTENANCE • GUARANTEE
FREE ESTIMATES

MARK
CARROLL
686-6780
EXECUTIVE JUNCTION
ONE PARKER STREET
LAWRENCE

NARGOZIAN ORIENTAL RUG Gallery & Objects D'Art

Artisan Weavers Since 1827
Specializing in the Fine
Art of Repairing & Cleaning

BUYING, SELLING & APPRAISALS
• PERSIAN • CAUCASIAN
• ANATOLIAN • CHINESE
• KILIMS • TAPESTRIES
• HOOKED RUGS

25% OFF CASH & CARRY
CLEANING

For Insurance,
Estate & Individual Appraisals

470-2126
68 Park St., Andover, MA

MACDONALD & LAVERS

Property Management
and Sales
18 Railroad Ave.
Andover
475-6943

INTERESTED IN A PROFILE

ON YOUR BUSINESS? CALL

**475-1943 FOR
INFORMATION**

PETERS TRAVEL CENTER

• Commercial & Vacation Travel
• Cruise & Honeymoon Specialists
OPEN M-F; EVENINGS BY APPOINTMENT
475-4114
2 PUNCHARD AVE., ANDOVER

Hair Fashion Studio

UNISEX SALON
292 So. Union St.
LAWRENCE • 687-0067
SCOTT MILSE, OWNER

BUSY BEE ALTERATIONS

• Tailoring & Alterations
for Men & Women
• Bridal & Wedding Gowns
Made, Altered or Restored
• Leatherwork
37 Farley St., Off Rte. 38, Lawrence
Hrs: Mon-Wed. 9-5:30
Thurs. 9-4, Fri. 9-5:30, Sat. 9-1 **794-3877**

CREATIVE FLOORING

"The Better Flooring People"
• MANNINGTON • ARMSTRONG
• CONGOLEUM • CARPETING
• BRUCE HARDWOOD FLOORS
• HARTCO HARDWOOD FLOORS
281 Main St.
No. Reading **664-0006**

BUSINESS PROFILES



Noreen Rourke, Chef Ralph Carney and Lori Larson

Langford Seafood: Seafood Entrees - 12 Different Ways

Langford Seafood blends a thriving business with a warm, friendly atmosphere, a formula which adds up to many satisfied customers. Joe & Sandy Lasonde are the anchors at Langford Seafood. Sandy can be found in the back making sure things run smoothly, while Joe can be found combining New England's fishing grounds looking for the freshest fish to bring to his customers.

Chef Ralph Carney has been with the Lasonde's for 1½ years and has been instrumental in expanding their line of prepared entrees. All the entrees are made from fresh fish,

have no artificial preservatives, and are prepared on the premises by Ralph. Each entree carries microwave directions with a list of ingredients, and as Ralph notes, "The only thing not listed on the ingredients' label is the tender, loving care we put into them." The entrees come in single serving size or portions perfect for two. Choose from the following:

- Lobster pie
- Stuffed shrimp
- Stuffed schrod (plain or w/cheese)
- Stuffed haddock
- Stuffed flounder w/crab meat

- Seafood casserole (new & delicious!)
- Stuffed salmon
- Scallop pie

Orders for Entrees placed 3 or 4 days in advance can be picked up fresh on Wednesdays. Frozen entrees are available daily.

With Lent fast approaching, Langford's will be offering 2 or 3 weekly specials in addition to their usual fresh fish. On Fridays between 10:30 and 7:00 you can get seafood cooked to order. Try their English style fish & chips, clams, scallops and onion rings.

Visit Langford Seafood at 229 So. Union St., So. Lawrence, or call 682-3791. Elaine Long

VOLVO

AT EXIT 35
ON RTE. 128
128 Sales Inc.
EXCLUSIVE VOLVO
SERVICE DEPARTMENT
(617) **944-6835**
944-6960

I. T. ROBERTS AUTO BODY

Prompt & Courteous Service
All Makes & Models
Foreign & Domestic
TOM MOREAU, Mgr.
11 Blanchard St.
Lawrence **685-7677**

LANGFORD SEAFOOD

Fresh Fish Daily
Lobster-Packed For Travel
FRIDAY ONLY TAKEOUT
FISH & CHIPS, CLAMS, SCALLOPS, ONION RINGS
COMPLETE SELECTION OF READY MADE ENTREES
229 So. Union St., Law.
688-8141
682-3791

GIGI'S HAIR STYLES

STYLING FOR THE ENTIRE FAMILY
SUNTANNING & WAXING
102 Winthrop Ave.
Rte. 114, Lawrence **683-9507**

CARPET, VINYL, SALES & SERVICE

C.J. BONFANTI & STEVE ZAREMBA'S
CARPET
SHOWROOM &
WAREHOUSE LOCATED AT
84 Main St., North Reading
664-0548
M-W 9-6, T-F 9-8, SAT. 9-5

MIDDLESEX VIDEO VHS SALES & RENTALS

\$25 Yearly Membership
Includes 4 Free Tapes
New Releases Arriving Weekly
231 Middlesex St.
No. Andover
Hrs: 12-9 P.M. Daily **794-9692**

Dennis Beauty Shoppe

280 Osprey St., No. Andover
683-2279

Kelley's

SEAFOOD & STEAKHOUSE
178 Main St., Rte. 28
North Reading **664-2103**

MON. TUES. WEDS.
DINNER FOR TWO **\$12.95**

THURS. SPECIAL
CLAMBAKE **\$11.95**
LOBSTER, STEAMERS, BARBEQUED CHICKEN,
CLAM CHOWDER & MORE

FRI., SAT. & SUNDAY SPECIALS
ROAST PRIME OF BEEF **\$13.95**
BOILED TWIN LOBSTERS **\$15.95**
SURF & TURF **\$14.95**

8 Oz. Sirloin & Boiled Lobster
All Major Credit Cards Accepted

TOWN OF ANDOVER

PLANNING BOARD
PUBLIC HEARING

In accordance with Chapter 40 G.L. Section 5, notice is hereby given that the Andover Planning Board will hold a Public Hearing, Tuesday, March 10, 1987, at 8:00 P.M., at the Memorial Auditorium, Whittier Street, Andover, MA, to consider the following amendments to the Zoning Bylaw:

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend Section VI.P. of the Zoning By-Law (relating to the Watershed Protection Overlay District), Article VIII of the Town By-Laws as follows:

- (1) That subsection 2.a. is amended by striking the second sentence thereof and substituting the following:
"The district includes all areas designated on the map titled "Fish Brook/Haggetts Pond Watershed Protection Overlay District" dated December 1985, prepared by the Town Engineer, as that map may be from time to time amended by the Town Engineer based on then current geotechnical data showing the bounds of the Fish Brook/Haggetts Pond Watershed, on file in the Office of the Town Clerk, which is hereby made part of the Town zoning maps."; and
- (2) That subsection 3. is amended by adding thereto the following subsection:
"i. Storage of heating oil within a building, provided that all necessary state and local approvals have been obtained."; and
- (3) That subsection 4.a. is stricken in its entirety, without substitution, and subsections 4.b. through 4.d. are redesignated subsections 4.a. through 4.c."; and
- (4) That subsection 4.d. is amended by striking therefrom the following words:
"heating oil used for residential purposes shall be stored within the residence and that"; and
- (5) That subsection 5. is amended by adding thereto the following subsection h.:
"h. Storage of heating oil underground."

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Article VIII of the Town Bylaws, by adding to Section VI thereof the following section:

"R. Heating Oil and Liquefied Petroleum Gas Storage

I. Purpose:

To protect the public health, safety, welfare, and the environment against the hazards of leakage of heating oil and liquefied petroleum gas into the environment.

II. Applicability:

The requirements of this bylaw apply to all heating oil and liquefied petroleum gas storage facilities located above or below ground in the Town of Andover.

III. Definitions:

For the purposes of this bylaw, the following words shall have the meaning set forth:

Abandoned: Out of service for a continuous period in excess of six months in the case of a storage facility for which a license from the local licensing authority is required under the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Ch. 148, s.13, and for a period in excess of 24 months in the case of any other storage facility. "Abandoned" also means any storage facility which has been out of service for a continuous period in excess of 12 months after conversion to an alternative source of fuel for the building.

Fire Department: The Fire Department of the Town of Andover, which shall include that member or those members thereof from time to time designated by it to act on its behalf hereunder.

Heating Oil: Light or heavy fuel oil used to fire a device which atomizes or vaporizes the fuel oil, mixes it with air and ignites the fuel-air mixture, for the purpose of applying or supplying heat for any use.

Leak, leakage: Any discharge of heating oil or LP-Gas from a storage facility into the air, ground, or water, except discharge into a burner for ignition.

Liquefied Petroleum Gas, LP-Gas: Any material which is composed predominantly of any of the following hydrocarbons or mixtures of same: propane, propylene, butanes (normal or isobutane), and butylenes.

Operator: A person who is the principal manager or supervisor of the use of a storage facility, by virtue of ownership of it or by lease or license to use or by sufferance of the owner, or by oral or written contract with the owner.

Owner: A person who owns a storage facility or the land on which it is located, whether or not he operates or uses that facility.

Permit: The written approval by the Fire Department for the placement and use of a storage facility at a particular location.

Storage Facility: Any structure, any part of which is used for the storage of heating oil or liquefied petroleum gas, including, but not limited to, tanks, piping and their fittings, regardless of the material of manufacture and whether mobil or fixed.

Water Resource: Any existing or potential source of potable water, including both groundwater and surface water.

IV. Location and Design:

A. LP-Gas: Installation of LP-Gas storage facilities underground shall be prohibited.

Aboveground LP-Gas installations shall be protected from the weather, vandalism, and accidental damage, to the reasonable satisfaction of the Fire Department, and shall be set on a pad designed to contain a spill of the entire contents of the tank.

B. Heating Oil: Installation of heating oil storage facilities shall be limited to one or two 275-gallon tanks within a building, unless the applicant can demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Fire Department that soil conditions, storage facility design, and monitoring plans are adequate to prevent leakage from an underground storage facility. Underground storage of heating oil used for residential purposes shall be prohibited within the Fish Brook/Haggetts Pond Watershed Protection Overlay District as defined in the Andover Zoning By-Law, Section VI.P.2, as amended.

C. The Fire Department may impose such conditions upon the design, quality of materials, and location of a storage facility which it deems reasonably necessary to prevent or detect leakage.

D. In addition to the requirements of sections IV. A, B, and C, the applicant shall comply with existing State and Federal Statutes and regulations regulating the use and storage of heating oil and LP-Gas.

V. Permits:

A. Display of Permits: either the original or a legible photocopy of all permits and licenses required under this bylaw shall be conspicuously posted on the premises where a storage facility exists in proximity to the facility.

B. New Storage Facilities:

1. No new heating oil or LP-Gas storage facility shall be installed unless the owner shall first have obtained a permit from the Fire Department. This permit shall be in addition to any license or any other permit required by state statutes or regulations.

2. The application for a permit shall be on a form, from time to time established by and obtained from the Fire Department. The application shall be accompanied by a plot plan showing the location of the proposed storage facility relative to a habitation within 100 feet and to a public or private well within 1000 feet and to any body or stream of surface water within 500 feet of it in each instance. The plot plan shall show relevant distances and dimensions and be prepared by a professional surveyor or engineer; but the Fire Department may from time to time establish reasonable rules of general application wherein such a plot plan is required but may be prepared by one other than a professional surveyor or engineer.

3. In a storage facility with more than one proposed tank, the applicant shall furnish a certificate signed by a qualified person stating that the proposed facility meets all the design and construction requirements of this bylaw.

4. If the Fire Department determines that the proposed storage facility constitutes a danger to a public or private water resource or to the safety of structures or persons, or otherwise fails to meet the purposes of this bylaw, the Fire Department may deny the permit or may grant it subject to conditions which the Fire Department determines are reasonably necessary to protect such water resources, provide such safety or meet such purposes. Such conditions may include, but are not limited to, a double-walled tank or other secondary containment system, a monitoring system, and more frequent testing than would otherwise be required under Section VI below. The Fire Department may consult other Town officials and boards such as the Board of Health, the Building Department, Department of Public Works, Conservation Commission, and Planning Board, in reaching its decision on the permit application.

C. Existing Storage Facilities:

1. The owner of every storage facility installed prior to the effective date of this bylaw shall apply to the Fire Department for a permit to maintain the storage facility.

2. The application for a permit shall be on a form obtained from the Fire Department, which shall be accompanied by a plot plan prepared as provided in and with the same information as in subsection V.B.2. above.

3. This applicant shall include evidence of the date of installation of the storage facility. Such evidence may be, but is not limited to, a copy of any license or permit issued by the Town for the storage facility. If no reasonable evidence of the date of installation is supplied, the tank shall be presumed to have been installed 20 years prior to the effective date of this bylaw.

4. The applicant shall also provide a description of any previous leaks, including approximate dates, causes, estimated amounts, any cleanup measures taken, and any measures to prevent future leaks.

5. If the Fire Department determines that the existing storage facility constitutes a danger to a public or private water resource or to the safety of structures or persons, or otherwise fails to meet the purposes of this bylaw, the Fire Department may grant the permit subject to conditions which it determines reasonably necessary to protect such water resources. Such conditions may include, but are not limited to, installation and use of monitoring wells, cathodic protection, or leak detection devices. The Fire Department may consult other Town officials and boards, such as the Board of Health, Department of Public Works, Building Department, Conservation Commission, and Planning Board, in reaching its decision on the permit application.

6. The filing deadline for a permit to maintain an existing storage facility is 12 months after adoption of this bylaw.

(Continued on Page 55)

(Continued from Page 54)

D. Replacement and Substantial Modification:

1. There shall be no replacement of a tank or its components or substantial repair or modification of any storage facility unless the owner has first applied in writing for an obtained written approval from the Fire Department.
2. An application for approval under Section 4.D.1 shall clearly describe the type of construction of any replacement tank or component of the modification or the nature and manner of any repair, that is proposed.
3. Any application to add cathodic protection to an existing storage facility using one or more steel tanks shall be accompanied by a design plan prepared by an engineer licensed by the National Association of Corrosion Engineers, which plan shall include provisions for a test box to allow measurement of electrical potential and current flow.
4. If the Fire Department determines that the proposed replacement or modification or repair constitutes a danger to a public or private water resource or to the safety of structures or persons or otherwise fails to meet the purposes of this bylaw, the Fire Department may deny the application or approve it subject to conditions that it may determine are reasonably necessary to protect such water supply, provide such safety or meet such purposes. The Fire Department may consult other Town officials and boards such as the Board of Health, Department of Public Works, Building Department Conservation Commission, and Planning Board, in reaching its decision on the application.
5. No replacement or substantial modification shall be made except by a contractor who has been certified by the manufacturer as qualified for that purpose.
6. The Fire Department may require that existing tanks be equipped with observation wells or other detection systems if, in its opinion, the location of the tanks could jeopardize the safety of the public.

E. Tags:

1. Upon issuance of a permit to maintain an existing storage facility or a certificate of completion of installation of a new storage facility, or a certificate of completion of a repair or substantial modification of an existing storage facility, the Fire Department shall attach a permanent tag to the fill pipe of said storage facility. The tag shall be marked with the same expiration date as the permit for the facility. The tag shall be removed if leakage from the facility is suspected or confirmed or if the permit expires.
2. On and after 18 months following the effective date of this bylaw no supplier of heating oil or LP-Gas shall fill a storage facility with such product if the facility does not have a tag; nor shall a supplier fill a facility after the expiration date on the tag attached to it.

F. Renewal of Permits and Changes in Ownership:

1. The owner of any new or existing facility for which a permit has been issued under Sections V.B. or V.C. hereof must apply to the Fire Department for renewal of the permit for each 5-year period following the 5-year period on which the first permit after the effective date of this bylaw was granted, unless the Fire Department has indicated a shorter interval on the most recently issued permit. The application shall include any changes in the information required under Sections V.B. and V.C. No application for renewal may be denied except for violations of this bylaw. Such denial shall be in accordance with the procedural requirements of Section X.
2. The owner or operator of any storage facility shall within ten week days of any change in the name, address, or telephone numbers of the owner or operator, shall notify the Fire Department of such change in writing. In the case of any transfer of ownership, the new owner shall be responsible for notification.

VI. Testing and Monitoring:

- A. All monitoring systems, -corrosion-prevention systems, leak detection systems, and other safety devices which may be, or be required by law or by Fire Department regulation to be, part of a storage facility shall be inspected in such manner and at such intervals as is stated on the permit and as may after its issuance be required for cause by the Fire Department. Results of such inspections shall forthwith be filed with the Fire Department.
- B. For every storage facility which has a cathodic protection system, the owner shall have the system inspected and tested at least annually by a person. The results of the inspection shall be forthwith reported to the Fire Department on a form provided by it. If any such system does not have adequate negative voltage, or is otherwise defective, the owner shall have the system repaired promptly by a qualified person. For purposes of this subsection, the term "adequate negative voltage" shall mean a negative voltage of at least 0.85 volts, if a copper-copper sulfate reference electrode is used; and of at least 1.95 volts if a zinc reference electrode is used. Reference electrodes shall be installed in accordance with the manufacturer's direction.
- C. All steel storage facilities installed underground, shall be tested for tightness against leaking on a schedule to be determined by the Fire Department. The tank shall be tested by any final or precision test, not involving air pressure, that can accurately detect a leak of 0.05 gallons per hour or less. Piping shall be tested hydrostatically to 150 percent of the maximum pressure of the system. This testing requirement shall not apply to a storage facility consisting exclusively of one or more double-walled tanks, each equipped with a monitoring system together with an audible or visual alarm between the two walls.

All tests shall be administered by persons trained for the purpose and approved by the Fire Department, such person shall notify the Fire Department before administering a test.

The person performing any test under this section shall promptly supply the owner and the Fire Department with certified copies of all test results for a tank and its piping. The Fire Department shall keep its copy with the records of that storage facility.

D. The Fire Department may require the owner of any existing tank to have it and its piping tested, at the owner's expense, in any case in which the owner has failed to make timely application for a permit as required under Section V.C. and in any case in which the tank is suspected of leaking.

VII. Leak Response:

A. If a leak is known or suspected to exist, however indicated, whether by a monitoring system, observation well, unexplained increase in fuel consumption, visual staining or seepage or flowing, the presence of fumes in the area, or in any manner, the person suspecting the leak shall immediately notify the Fire Department and the Massachusetts Department of Environmental Quality Engineering Office of Incident Response. The owner of the storage facility shall, at his or her expense, follow the Fire Department's instructions to locate the leakage and repair or remove the storage facility.

B. The Fire Department shall notify the Board of Health, Conservation Commission, Building Department, Planning Board, and Department of Public Works of all leaking storage facilities, and shall make its records of the response to the leak available to these Town officials.

C. Any storage facility greater than 20 years old or any storage facility failing to meet the design standards of this bylaw which develops a leak shall be removed by the owner at his expense. Such a facility may be replaced with a storage facility which meets the design standards of this bylaw.

VIII. Abandonment:

A. If an owner wishes to abandon a storage facility which either is located under a building and cannot be removed from the ground without first removing the building or which is located so that it cannot be removed from the ground without endangering the structural integrity of another building or tank, the owner shall promptly notify the Fire Department of his intent to abandon the facility. Under the direction of the Fire Department, the owner shall have all the heating oil or LP-Gas, as the case may be, removed from the storage facility on land pump if necessary, and shall have the container filled with sand or other inert material as prescribed by the Fire Department.

B. Except as provided in Section VIII.A., no storage facility may be abandoned in place. The owner shall have that storage facility removed, at the owner's expense, under the direction of the Fire Department.

IX. Costs:

The owner of a storage facility subject to the requirements of this bylaw shall bear full responsibility for any cost incurred in meeting the requirements of this bylaw.

X. Rules and Regulations:

The Fire Department may from time to time adopt and amend reasonable rules and regulations relative to the requirements of this bylaw not inconsistent with it nor with any other bylaw of this Town. The adoption and amendment of such rules and regulations shall be subject to substantially the same public hearing procedures as provided in subsection D of Section XI, below, except that notice shall be by publication only.

XI. Enforcement:**A. Violations:**

Any owner or operator who violates any provision of this bylaw shall be subject to a fine of \$200.00 for each offense. Each day during which such violation continues shall constitute a separate offense. This bylaw may be enforced pursuant to Massachusetts General Laws Ch. 40, s. 21D as amended, by a local police officer or any other officer having police powers. Upon request of the Fire Department, the Board of Selectmen, and Town Counsel shall take such legal action as may be necessary to enforce this bylaw.

B. Revocation of Permit; Removal of Facility:

In the event of violation of this bylaw the owner or operator of a storage facility, the Fire Department, instead of or in addition to requesting enforcement under subsection XI.A., may revoke or suspend the owner's or operator's permit or may require tightness testing on a schedule determined by the Fire Department. If a permit is revoked or if a storage facility has been installed or maintained without a permit, the Fire Department may order that the storage facility be removed. Before revoking or suspending a permit or requiring removal of a storage facility, the Fire Department shall hold a public hearing on the proposed action.

C. Variation of Requirement:

The Fire Department may, after a public hearing, vary the application of any provision of this bylaw unless otherwise required by law when, in its opinion, the owner or operator or applicant for a permit has demonstrated that an equivalent degree of protection will be provided adequate to the well-being of public and private water supplies and to the public health and safety.

D. Public Hearings; Notice:

For purposes of a public hearing under this bylaw there shall be a hearing board consisting of three members of the Fire Department, one of whom shall be the Chief of the Fire Department and the other two such members as shall be appointed by the Chief for each hearing. If the Chief is unable to attend a hearing, the Deputy Fire Chief shall be the member in his stead. If both are unable to attend a hearing, the Chief shall appoint a member of the Fire

(Continued on Page 56)

(Continued from Page 55)

Department to serve in his stead. The Chief, or in his absence such member as he designates, shall be Chairman of the hearing.

Notice of a public hearing under this section XI shall be given by certified mail to the owner or operator or applicant and (in the case of subsection C only) to all abutters of the property where the storage facility is or is to be located 14 days at least before the hearing. The notice shall contain the location of the hearing, the name of the owner or operator or applicant, as the case may be, the location of the existing or proposed storage facility, and, if a variation under section C is sought, a brief statement of its nature. In the case of a hearing under subsection C, such notice shall be published once at least seven days before the hearing in a newspaper of general circulation in the Town.

At the hearing the Fire Department shall present its evidence and reasons for its proposal to revoke or suspend a permit or to require removal of the storage facility; and the owner or operator shall be permitted to give such statements and evidence in rebuttal as he reasonably wished.

The decision of the Fire Department's hearing board shall be in writing, and signed by all members of the board, shall contain a statement of the hearing board's reasons for its actions, shall be filed with the Fire Department's records of the storage facility, and shall promptly be mailed certified mail to the owner or operator or applicant and to all abutters entitled under subsection C, if any.

A quorum and the vote necessary for hearing board action shall be a majority of the board.

XII. Fire Department Power:

This bylaw is not intended to and shall not diminish or abridge any power or authority heretofore or hereafter existing in the Fire Department, by virtue of any Federal or Commonwealth legislation or regulation, in respect of the storage, use and control of heating oil and LP-Gas. It shall be construed and used in addition to or supplementation of any such legislation or regulation.

XIII. Compliance with Federal and Commonwealth Law:

This bylaw is in addition to Federal and Commonwealth law regulating heating oil and LP-Gas and hazardous materials and hazardous wastes. Owners and operators and all other persons should be alert to complying with such laws.

XIV. Validity:

The invalidity of any section or provision of this bylaw shall not invalidate any other section or provision hereof."

ARTICLE P-45.

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning Bylaw, Article VIII of the Town Bylaws, by striking out Section VI.O.5.b. (relating to new multiple family dwelling construction) in its entirety and substituting the following:

"b. Density:

(1) The maximum base number of dwelling units shall be five units per acre of buildable area. The Planning Board may, at its discretion, determine that a lower density of dwelling units per acre is more appropriate, considering site conditions.

(2) 'Buildable Area' is calculated by subtracting from the total area of the lot a number which is ninety (90) percent of the area shown as wetlands on the Town of Andover Wetlands maps.

(3) For each base dwelling unit which provides low or moderate income housing within the meaning of M.G.L. Ch. 40B Sections 20-23, the applicant shall be entitled to a credit of fifty (50) percent of an additional dwelling unit."

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to rezone the property shown on Andover Assessors' Map 39 as parcel 46 on Punchard Avenue from SRA to GB.

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town of Andover will vote to amend the Andover Zoning By-Law in Section III - District Boundaries (and make the appropriate changes in the Zoning Map of Andover, Massachusetts) to extend the Industrial (IA) District by changing the area from Single Resident C (SRC) to Industrial A (IA) certain parcels of land situated on Osgood Street and Frontage Road and being shown as Lots 30A, 30B, and 30 (E & T) on the Town of Andover Assessors' Map #179.

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Article VIII of the Town By-Laws, as follows:

That Section VI.A.6.h.(1). is amended to read:

"If the computed requirement for nonresidential uses in a Business District is three (3) or less, then no parking spaces shall be required."

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Article VIII of the Town By-Laws, as follows:

That Section VI.A.6.d. is amended to read:

"Reduction of Existing Parking Through Expansion: Where buildings are expanded, no parking facilities on land owned by the user shall be reduced so that the number of parking spaces is less than ninety (90) per cent of that number required for the original structure."

BY: ANDOVER PLANNING BOARD
MICHAEL HOUGHTON, CHAIRMAN
FEBRUARY 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER



PLANNING BOARD PUBLIC HEARING

In accordance with Chapter 40 G.L. Section 5, notice is hereby given that the Andover Planning Board will hold a Public Hearing, Tuesday, March 10, 1987, at 8:00 P.M., at the Memorial Auditorium, Whittier Street, Andover, MA, to consider the following amendments to the Zoning Bylaw:

ARTICLE:

To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Article VIII of the Town By-laws, Article VIII of the Town Bylaws, as follows:

(1) That Section III.A.1. of the Zoning Bylaw is amended to add a new use district, called Multi-Family, Section III.A.1. as so amended to read:

"1. Residence Districts:

SRA - Single Residence A

SRB - Single Residence B

SRC - Single Residence C

MF - Multi-Family

APT - Apartment"; and

(2) That the following area of the Town of Andover is hereby changed from a Single Residence A use district to a Multi-Family use district, namely that area within the following described bounds, which shall be shown on the Zoning Map of Andover:

Beginning at the northwest corner of Lot 61 (Assessors' Map 38) and running easterly along the northern boundary of Lot 61 (Assessors' Map 38) to High Street; thence easterly across High Street to the northwest corner of Lot 110 (Assessors' Map 38); thence easterly along the northern boundary of Lot 110 to its intersection with Lot 143-A (Assessors' Map 38); thence southerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 110 to its intersection with Lot 123 (Assessors' Map 38); thence easterly along the northern boundaries of Lots 123 & 124 (Assessors' Map 38) to the southwestern most corner of Maple Court; thence south-southeasterly along the western boundary of Lots 142 and 138 (Assessors' Map 38) and continuing this line to the centerline of Elm Street; thence northeasterly along the centerline of Elm Street to the intersection of the centerlines of Elm & Summer Streets; thence easterly along the centerline of Summer Street to the intersection of the centerlines of Summer & Whittier Streets; thence southerly along the centerline of Whittier Street to the intersection of the centerlines of Whittier and Chestnut Streets; thence westerly along the centerline of Chestnut Street to the intersection of the centerlines of Chestnut and Bartlet Streets; thence southerly along the centerline of Bartlet Street to a point opposite the southern boundary of Lot 69 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly across Bartlet Street and continuing westerly along the northern boundary of Lot 68 to its intersection with Lot 72 (Assessors' Map 39); thence southerly along with the western boundary of Lot 67 to its intersection with the boundary of lot 67 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly along the southern boundary of Lot 72 to its intersection with the eastern boundary of Lot 59 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 59 to the intersection with the southern boundary of Lot 73 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly along the northern boundary of Lot 59 (Assessors' Map 39); and continuing westerly to the centerline of South Main Street; thence northerly along the centerlines of South Main Street to the intersection of the centerlines of South Main Street and Punchard Avenue; thence easterly along the centerline of Punchard Avenue to a point opposite the southwest corner of Lot 46 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly across Punchard Avenue and continuing northerly along the western boundary of Lot 46 to its intersection with Lot 41 (Assessors' Map 39); thence easterly across the northern boundary of Lot 46 to its intersection with Lot 49 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern boundaries of Lots 41 and 40 to the intersection with Lot 55 (Assessors' Map 39); thence easterly along the southern boundary of Lot 55 to the intersection with Lot 53 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 55 to the southwest corner of Lot 54 (Assessors' Map 39); thence easterly across the southern boundary of Lot 54 (Assessors' Map 39) and continuing easterly to the centerline of Bartlet Street; thence northerly along the centerline of Bartlet Street to a point opposite the northwest corner of Lots 106 (Assessors' Map 39); thence easterly across Bartlet Street and continuing along northern boundaries of Lot 106, 107 (Assessors' Map 39); to the intersection with Lot 108 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern (Assessors' Map 39); to the intersection with Lot 101 (Assessors' Map 39); thence easterly along the southern boundaries of Lots 101, 100, and 98 to the intersection with Lot 116 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 98 (Assessors' Map 39) and continuing northerly across Park Street and continuing northerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 87 to the intersection with Lot 81 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly across the northern boundary of Lot 87 to the intersection with Lot 82 (Assessors' Map 39); thence southerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 82 to the intersection with Lot 83 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly along the northern boundary of Lot 83 and continuing westerly to the centerline of Florence Street; thence southerly along the centerline of Florence Street to a point opposite the southeast corner of Lot 11 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly across Florence Street and continuing westerly along the southern boundary of Lot 11 to the intersection with Lot 8 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the eastern boundary of Lot 8 to the intersection with Lot 17 (Assessors' Map 39); thence westerly along the southern boundary of Lot 17 to the intersection with Lot 18 (Assessors' Map 39); thence northerly along the western boundary of Lot 17 and continuing northerly to the centerline of Elm Street; thence easterly along the centerline of Elm Street to the intersection of the centerlines of Elm Street and Elm Court; thence northwesterly along the centerline of Elm Court to a point opposite the southeast corner of Lot 120 (Assessors' Map 38); thence westerly along the southern

(Continued on Page 57)

(Continued from Page 56)

boundary of Lot 120 to the intersection with Lot 115 (Assessors' Map 38); thence southerly along the eastern boundary line of Lot 115 to the intersection with Lot 118 (Assessors' Map 38); thence westerly along the southern boundary of Lot 115 and continuing westerly to the centerline of High Street; thence northerly along the centerline of High Street to a point opposite the southeast corner of Lot 56 (Assessors' Map 38); thence westerly across High Street and continuing westerly across the southern boundary of Lot 56 to the southwest corner of said Lot (Assessors' Map 38); thence northerly along the western boundaries of Lots 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, and 61 (Assessors' Map 38) to the point of beginning; and

(3) That Section V.A. Table of Dimensional Requirements is amended by adding a new line between the line beginning Single Residence "C" and the line beginning "Apartment", the new line to read as follows:

| (ref) district | Minimum Lot Dimensions Area Square Feet | Frontage Feet | Front Feet | Yard Depth Side Feet | Rear Feet | Maximum Height of Feet |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|
| (new line) Multifamily (11) | 7,500** | 50 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 35' & |

(4) That Section V.B. is amended by adding a new subsection V.B.11. to read as follows:

"11. Multi-Family District: Additional dwelling units may be created within a dwelling structure which does not conform with the setback requirements for this zoning district as described in Section V.A. Table of Dimensional Requirements, provided that:

a. All requirements of Section VI.O.1. are met; and

b. Any addition to or alteration of the existing structure does not extend or increase the non-conforming nature of the setback(s)."; and

(5) That Section IV.B., Table of Use Regulations, is amended by striking its subheading 3., "Multiple Dwellings", in its entirety and substituting the following:

| (ref) | Residence | Business | Industrial |
|-------|--------------------|----------|------------|
| | SRA SRB SRC MF APT | SC OP GB | IG IA ID |

"3. Multiple Dwellings:

a. Creation of additional residential dwelling unit(s) within a dwelling existing prior to March 10, 1941, subject to the provisions of Section VI.O.2 for districts SRA & SRB and Section VI.O.1 for district MF

BA BA N Y N N N N N N N N

b. Multiple-Family dwelling subject to the provisions of Section VI.O.3 and Section V.A. of this By-law

N N N N BA N N N N N N

c. New multifamily dwelling construction, new combined multi-family and business construction, and conversion or expansion of existing property to multi-family dwelling or combined use subject to the provisions of Section VI.O.4 and Section V. of this Bylaw.

N N N N N N N BA N N N

d. Conversion of an existing non residential structure of 50,000 square feet gross floor area or more to multi-family use, and parking to service such use on the same or on ancillary parcel, subject to Section VI.O.5 of this Bylaw

BA N N N N N N N N N N N

e. New multifamily dwelling construction subject to the provisions of Section VI.O.6 of this Bylaw"; and

PB PB PB N N N N N N N

1. In a Multi-Family District, creation of additional residential dwelling unit(s) shall be allowed only within a dwelling existing prior to March 10, 1941, as permitted by Section IV.B.3.a. of this By-Law:

a. Applicability: Section VI.O.1. shall apply to conversions in a main dwelling structure only. Conversion of an accessory building into dwelling units shall not be allowed.

b. Density: The maximum number of dwelling units allowed shall be determined according to the following criteria, all of which shall be satisfied:

(1) There shall be at least two thousand five-hundred (2,500) square feet of lot area for each dwelling unit; and

(2) Parking shall be provided on-site to meet the requirements of Section VI.A. of this By-law; and

(3) The total footprint of all buildings (including the primary dwelling building, attached and detached garages, and accessory buildings), parking areas and driveways shall not occupy more than fifty (50) percent of the total lot area; and

(4) Any increase in the gross floor area of the structure shall be limited to a maximum of fifty (50) percent of the gross floor area of the existing residential dwelling structure; and

(5) Construction which physically connects two structures to be one dwelling structure shall be prohibited; and

(6) The maximum number of dwelling units allowed on one lot shall not exceed four (4).

c. Landscaping and Buffering:

(1) A landscaped area shall be established in the front yard, which is defined as the space extending across the full width of the lot between the way on which the principal building thereon fronts and the nearest point of any building on the lot. A driveway for access to the side or rear of the lot may cross the front yard, but no parking area shall be allowed within the front yard boundaries;

(2) Landscape buffers shall be installed to protect adjacent properties from direct sight lines to parking area(s).

d. Plan Review: Prior to seeking a building permit from the Building Department, the applicant shall submit the following information to the Town Planning staff:

(1) A site plan, prepared by a Registered Architect, Registered Civil Engineer, or Registered Land Surveyor, indicating: lot boundaries and dimensions; number of existing and proposed dwelling units; existing and proposed building footprint; driveway(s); parking area(s); and details of the landscape buffer.

(2) Such front, side and rear elevation drawings as are necessary to show changes proposed to the exterior of the structure.

The planning staff shall either approve or deny the site plan or notify the applicant of deficiencies to be addressed. A written approval of the site plan by the planning staff shall be sent to the applicant and Inspector of Buildings, shall constitute a Site Plan Review Certificate of Approval, and may include conditions to be enforced by the Inspector of Buildings.

2. In the SRA & SRB Districts, creation of additional residential dwelling unit(s) shall be allowed only within a dwelling existing prior to March 10, 1941, as permitted by Section IV.B.3.a. of this By-Law:

a. There shall be two thousand five hundred (2,500) square feet of lot area for each dwelling unit;

b. Parking shall be provided on-site as required by Section VI.A. of this By-law;

c. The criteria of Section VIII.C. (Special Permits) of this By-law shall be met.

(b) By renumbering existing subparagraphs 2., 3., 4., & 5. as subparagraphs 3., 4., 5., & 6.

BY: ANDOVER PLANNING BOARD
MICHAEL HOUGHTON, CHAIRMAN
February 19 & 26, 1987

Perry Ranks Seventh

Ernie Perry, a senior at Colby College in Waterville, Maine, was ranked seventh in Division III in the nation in the number of three-point basketball field goals made per game after 10 games. As of January 17, the point guard has made 29 successful outside shots for an average of 2.9 per contest. As of February 7 and after 17 games, Perry, with a total of 298 points and a per-game average of 17.52, is the Mules' second highest scorer.

Perry reached yet another milestone on February 7 by scoring his 1000th career point for the White Mules. The buzzer sounded to mark the event during the 93-89 Colby win that was televised live on WABI-TV, Maine's CBS affiliate. Perry scored 23 points in that contest, his total of seven three-point shots crucial to maintaining the White Mule lead.

Caffeine reaches its peak stimulant effect two to four hours after it is consumed and may continue to exert its influence for seven hours.

At 12-5 for the season, the Colby squad faces only six more opponents before the end of the regular season and is in an excellent position to make a bid for the ECAC tournament.

Perry, an administrative science major, is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ernest J. Perry of Andover.

Ballardvale

(Continued from Page 46)

Mark Leinson poured through 16 points, Steve Gack 14 and Erik Greenstein 11 for Temple.

Rob Labell and Pat Duffy also had big nights with 8 points each, and Mark Shapiro added a pair of fourth-period baskets.

Jeff Hamilton and John Pike stuffed 6 points apiece for St. Augustine A, Chris Hall swished 2 and John Lane converted a free throw.

Mike Cowhig and Don Lane also played hard for St. Augustine A.

ACBL standings
Senior Division

| | W-L-PF-PA |
|-----------------|-------------|
| Ballardvale | 5-1-220-190 |
| Temple Emanuel | 4-2-251-166 |
| St. Robert's B | 4-2-222-156 |
| St. Robert's A | 4-2-219-207 |
| St. Augustine B | 2-4-218-230 |
| South | 2-4-158-231 |
| St. Augustine A | 0-6-146-255 |

CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

The average American uses about 70 gallons of water a day at home.

SOMETHING NEW AT LAWRENCE GENERAL

REGISTERED NURSES

There is always something happening for talented nursing professionals at Lawrence General Hospital. Right now, we have innovative work schedules that allow new flexibility in a nursing career. Call and inquire about these scheduling options:

- 12 Hour Shifts

Work three 12-hour shifts for premium pay. Choose from 7 a.m.-7:30 p.m. or 7 p.m.-7 a.m.

- 32/40 Night Package

Work four 11-7 night shifts (32 hours) and you'll be paid for five nights (40 hours) ... plus you'll receive a full time benefits package.

- 3-11 Shift - 4 Days, Full Time Option

A 4 day workweek with three 3-11 p.m. during the week and a 7 a.m.-7 p.m. every other weekend with time and a half for four hours overtime.

- Night Weekend Option

Work 12-hour shifts (7 p.m.-7 a.m.) on weekends with time and a half for 4 hours overtime - every weekend or every other weekend.

- Partial Shifts

Partial shifts are also available (i.e., 6 p.m.-11 p.m.). We're very flexible and will try to work around your scheduling needs.

Opportunities now available on medical/surgical and critical care units.

OTHER OPENINGS:

- CCIU

Full time, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. with rotation

- Delivery Room

Full time, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. with rotation

- Emergency Room

Full time, 11 p.m.-7 a.m.

- Pediatrics

Part time, 3 p.m.-11 p.m. and 11 p.m.-7 a.m.

- Operating Room

Full time, 7 a.m.-3 p.m. with rotation and on call.

- Assistant Head Nurse - Medical/Surgical

Full time, 3 p.m.-11 p.m.

LICENSED PRACTICAL NURSES

If you are an LPN looking for a challenge, we have full and part time openings on all shifts for our medical/surgical units.

Thorough orientation provided for those without experience in an acute care setting. Salary range is \$7.55-\$10.00/hour excluding differential.

For an immediate interview, call the Personnel Office at 683-4000, ext. 2602, One General Street, Lawrence, MA 01842.

Lawrence General offers a highly competitive salary and benefits package.

An equal opportunity employer



**Lawrence
General
Hospital**

New Team

A team of five emergency medicine physicians, under the direction of Gardy DeLong, M.D., have

joined the emergency department staff at St. John's Hospital in Lowell. Three area walk-in

medical centers will become affiliated with the hospital, according to an announcement by Sister Maria Loyola, president of St. John's. Joining Dr. DeLong are Peter Gorlin, M.D., Charles Rappaport, M.D., William Stuart, M.D. and Ryan Searle, M.D. They will combine with Scott Breen, M.D. and Stephen Ruyle, M.D. who are already on the ED staff, to comprise a permanent, 24-hour-a-day emergency department medical staff.



**THOMPSON'S
Office Products**

Would like you to join our Andover team?

If you like people and are dependable, out-going and self-motivated, we want you!

Thompson's has one full-time and one part-time position available.

Call Janet

475-6322

CASHIERS

YARD WORKERS

After-School Hours Available
Apply in Person



Pinewood Garden
327 Main St. (Rte. 28) North Reading

CHECK US OUT!

AT THE

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE

- ☒ PAID TRAINING
- ☒ CAREER WITH A FUTURE
- ☒ CHILDCARE CENTER
- ☒ FITNESS CENTER
- ☒ FREE PARKING
- ☒ FRIENDLY PEOPLE

Immediate Openings

FOR TAX EXAMINER AND CLERICAL POSITIONS

Testing Times For TAX EXAMINER and CLERICAL Positions Are:

Monday through Friday — 10 a.m., 2 p.m. and 6 p.m.

Saturdays — 8 a.m., 10:30 a.m. and 1 p.m.

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL US COLLECT AT

617-681-JOBS

FIND YOUR FUTURE TODAY

INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE



310 Lowell St.
Andover, MA. 01810
(Junction of Rte. 93 & 133; Exit 43A)
An Equal Employment Opportunity Employer

CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

Fire Log

Going Coed

The following is a report of the activities of the Andover Fire Department from February 10-16:

Feb. 10 - 10 Main St., Barnard Building, accidental alarm; 5 Pettingill Road, M. Lemay, dryer fire; 60 Frontage Road, Dynamics Research, accidental alarm; 33 Topping Road, S. McIntire, building fire; Old River Road, Marriott Hotel, accidental alarm; Bartlet Street, Doherty Junior High School, alarm trouble; Old River Road, Marriott Hotel, accidental alarm; Bartlet Street, Doherty Junior High School, alarm trouble; Off Phillips Street, Phillips Academy, accidental alarm; 68 Stevens St., M. Chovanes, oil burner problem.

Feb. 11 - 8 Upland Road, R. Gallant, medical assist.

Feb. 12 - 131 River Road, Koala Inn, alarm trouble; 350 Lowell St., Raytheon Corp., medical assist; 131 River Road, Koala Inn, alarm trouble; 50

Main St. Andover Elks, bomb scare.

Feb. 13 - Bartlet Street, Doherty Junior High School, alarm trouble; Old River Road, Mast Industries, accidental alarm.

Feb. 14 - River Road, J. Tremblay, medical assist; 15 Cabott St., M. Dowd, oil burner malfunction; Shawsheen Plaza, Whyte's Cleaner, broken water pipe; Elm and High Streets, 1

Elm Square Building, accidental alarm; 60 Frontage Road, Dynamic Research, alarm trouble.

Feb. 15 - Shattuck Road, Prudential Insurance Corp., system trouble; 98 Haverhill St., H. Erban, false alarm; 1 Elm Square, P. Coppola, alarm trouble; 15 Stevens St., Wood Ayer Realty, broken water pipe; 140 Haverhill St., Doctors Park 2, accidental

alarm; 165 Haverhill St., Y.M.C.A., outside fire; Off Phillips Street, Phillips Academy, accidental alarm, 29 Maple Avenue, medical assist.

Feb. 16 - 77 Main St., N. Aznoian, accidental alarm; 123 Abbot St., J. Bolton, water leak; 23 Main St., Bay Bank, broken water pipe; 15 Stevens St., Wood Ayer Realty, system trouble; 2 Williams St., S. LeCain, car fire; 311

Lowell St., Sheraton Rolling Green, accidental alarm; North Street and River Road, street box, trouble in system; 131 River Road, Koala Inn, accidental alarm; Azalia Drive and Morningside Drive, Town of Andover, outside fire.

The fire department ambulance responded to 27 calls during this same period.

Trustees of Wheaton College, one of the oldest liberal arts colleges for women in the nation, have voted "in principle" to admit men as degree candidates beginning the fall of 1988.

Final action to admit men will not be taken until the trustees' annual meeting in May to allow for a period of discussion and consultation with Wheaton's various constituencies.

Wheaton President Alice F. Emerson said the "most compelling" reason to consider admitting men came from an examination of "massive shifts" in work and family patterns which call for the creation of a "new kind of partnership" between women and men.

Mortgage Banking

We are Dime Real Estate Services of Massachusetts, Inc., wholly-owned by the Dime Savings Bank of New York. Our brand new beautiful offices are located in Andover. We need a receptionist, a secretary and 3 clerk/typists. If you are not experienced, we will train you. Please send your resume or contact Joyce Gibbs at 682-9944.

Dime Real Estate Services of Mass. Inc.

138 River Road, Suite 113, Andover, MA 01810
An equal opportunity employer.

SUPPORT SERVICES

- Facsimile Transmission
- Typing - W/P
- Mailings
- Resume Writing
- Conference Room Rentals
- Photocopying

OFFICE CONCEPTS OF ANDOVER

475-7111

PART TIME RECEPTIONIST/ TYPIST

Responsible for switchboard, typing, filing and general clerical work.

Call Ellena Georato 682-9944, Ext. 313

Dime Real Estate Services of Mass. Inc.

138 River Road, Suite 113, Andover, MA 01810
An equal opportunity employer.

FURNITURE SALES

FULL TIME

Opening for experienced design oriented salesperson to sell top quality home furnishings. Earnings to \$50,000 plus. Excellent benefits and compensation plan. Call Bill or Frank Leone for appointment.

683-2701

Leone's

Route 28, Methuen

TYPEWRITING UNLIMITED

Prompt - Confidential
Professional Typing - Editing
Word Processing - Transcription
Frances Jennings

475-1665

ROUSSELLE ELECTRIC

Residential
Industrial
Commercial

Andover, MA

Licensed in Mass. & N. H.

686-7028



NEW LISTING ANDOVER - Handsome 9 room Colonial set on beautiful grounds that back up to conservation land on end of cul-de-sac. Cathedral ceilings in family room plus large great room off eat-in kitchen. Many extras including a sprinkler system and attic fan. Minutes to town and highways.

\$389,900



ANDOVER - Brand new 8 room colonial in excellent neighborhood convenient to town and highways - wonderful kitchen open to cathedral ceiling family room with beautiful fireplace - 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, all hardwood floors.

\$440,000

NEW LISTING ANDOVER - Quality constructed multi-level set on over an acre with all kinds of interesting features, cabinet filled kitchen with sliders to beautiful deck, gorgeous fireplaced living room with built-in bookcases, family room with wood stove and custom built-ins. Great location on corner of cul-de-sac.

\$349,900

ANDOVER, NORTH - Rustic young colonial on beautifully landscaped lot - 4 bedrooms, fireplaced family room, gorgeous kitchen with skylights and bow window plus terrific Florida room. Immediate Occupancy.

\$269,900

ANDOVER - 8 room farmhouse, 2 storage barns, plus oversized garage with 6 extra rooms upstairs - set on 4.8 acres, this property is ideal for the buyer seeking land for horses, tennis court, or pool - EXCELLENT LOCATION.

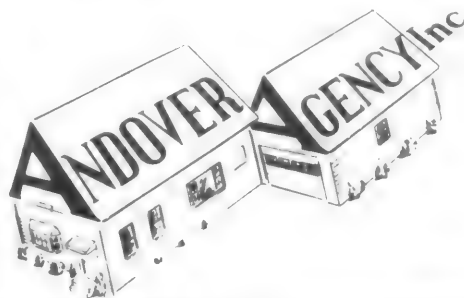
\$440,000

ANDOVER - Priced to sell - 6+ room older Colonial within walking distance to Public Transportation - Private yard on quiet street.

\$144,900

ANDOVER, NORTH - Set on a knoll in beautiful Haymeadow Estates - Traditional 4 bedroom Colonial with many extras.

\$295,000



475-1963

90 Main Street
Andover

Quality Workmanship Free Estimates

References Available

EXCLUSIVE WALLPAPER HANGING

and Stripping

Dario Pradella

(617)794-3132

CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

Call Ad Taker - 475-1943

PARKER & McGRATH

Electrical Service

(617) 658-6301 (617) 689-0661
(603) 893-1592

Quality Work You Can Afford

N.H. #6380

MASS. #A8205

DBA ANDOVER-YORK FLOORS

FLOOR SANDING AND REFINISHING

470-1614

John Merenda

Richard Wallace

FLOOR CONTRACTING OF ALL TYPES

HOMES Century 21 HOMES

NORTH ANDOVER



CUSTOM BUILT CAPE. Set on corner treed lot. Boasts fireplaced living room, gleaming hardwood floors, formal dining room with lots of windows and French doors. EXCELLENT VALUE AT **\$179,000**



THREE BEDROOM BRICK TOWNHOUSE in excellent location. Boasts lovely spacious living room, family room, 1½ baths, air-conditioned. WON'T LAST AT **\$119,900**

NORTH ANDOVER



SPACIOUS 4 BEDROOM CAPE in exclusive area. Minutes to Rte. 495. Set on over an acre of beautifully landscaped grounds. Boasts 4 bedrooms, fireplaced family room, lots of storage and hardwood floors. **\$245,000**

NORTH ANDOVER

OUTSTANDING DUPLEX on corner lot in excellent location. Boasts bright and spacious country kitchen with glass sliders to large deck, 1¾ baths, 3 bedrooms in each unit set on lovely landscaped lot. LOTS OF PRIVACY! **\$229,900**

BRADFORD

NEW EXCLUSIVE. Bright and sunny townhouse. Formal living room, fully appliances eat-in kitchen with glass sliders to deck, 1½ baths, finished family room. Low, low condo fee. **\$116,900**

NORTH ANDOVER

RARE OPPORTUNITY TO OWN THIS. Delightful 3 bedroom multi-level set on lovely landscaped lot. Boasts fireplaced living room, hardwood floors throughout, garage and private yard. CALL FOR DETAILS. **\$185,900**

INTERESTED IN A CAREER IN REAL ESTATE?

Call today for confidential interview.

SHAWSHEEN REALTY

10 HAVERHILL STREET
ANDOVER, MA

470-3875

EACH OFFICE IS INDEPENDENTLY OWNED & OPERATED

Century 21

OPEN 7 DAYS

9:00-7:00 P.M.

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of RICHARD D. LINDSAY, 233 Lowell Street, Andover, Ma. for a special permit under Article VIII, Section VII.A.1 of the Zoning By-law to allow the construction of an addition to the existing animal hospital.

Premises affected are located at 233 Lowell Street, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence B District and is shown on Assessor's Map 110 as Lot ..

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS

Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of MOBIL OIL CORPORATION, 500 Chelsea Street, East Boston, Ma. 02128 for a variance from the requirements of Article VIII, Section VI.B.3f.(3) of the Zoning By-Law to allow the construction of a new sign which exceeds the height requirements and does not meet minimum setback requirements.

Premises affected are located at 139 RIVER ROAD, Andover, Ma. in an Industrial D District and is shown on Assessor's Map 165 as Lot 1C.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS

Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS THE TRIAL COURT THE PROBATE AND FAMILY COURT DEPARTMENT

Essex Division
Docket No. 87P0276-E1
Estate of Helen Mildred McKeough late of Andover in the County of Essex.

NOTICE

A petition has been presented in the above-captioned matter praying that a certain instrument be probated purporting to be the last will of said deceased by Ambrose Blaise McKeough of Andover in the County of Essex, praying that she be appointed executrix thereof, without giving a surety on her bond.

If you desire to object to the allowance of said petition, you or your attorney should file a written appearance in said Court at Salem on or before 10:00 in the forenoon on March 9, 1987.

In addition you should file a written statement of objections to the petition, giving specific grounds therefore, within thirty(30) days after the return day (or such other time as the Court, on motion with notice to the petitioner, may allow) in accordance with Probate Rule 2A.

Witness, Thaddeus Buczko, Esquire, First Justice of said Court at Salem, the sixth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and eighty-seven.

JOHN F. BURKE
Register of Probate
February 19, 1987

RECENT ACQUISITION GROWTH

Has Created The Following Opportunities At Heritage's Andover, Ma. Cable System.

Customer Service

Representative, Service

Technician, Secretary To

General Manager, Microwave

Head End Technician,

Warehouse Person. If You

Would Like To Become Part Of

Our Rapidly Growing People

Oriented Company Submit Your

Resume With Salary

Requirements

To Kate Shea



15 STEVENS STREET
ANDOVER, MA 01810

**FEEL RIGHT AT
HOME WITH OUR
NO-POINTS, FIXED
RATE MORTGAGE**

We'll come to you . . . evenings or weekends

In State 1-800-872-8090 • Out of State 1-800-323-9027
Haverill Area 374-1911



HAVERHILL
150 Main St
Pleasant St
980 South Main St
900 Broadway
GROVELAND
280 Main St

TOPSFIELD
18 Main St
MIDDLETON
Route 114
BOWFORD
Elm St

Bank where you're part
of The Family.



CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of J.C.H. REALTY TRUST, 90 Main Street, Andover, Ma. 01810 for a special permit under Article VIII, Section V.I.O.(1) of the Zoning By-Law to allow the construction of three additional apartments attached to the rear of an existing apartment building.

Premises affected are located at 55 HIGH STREET, Andover, Ma. in a SINGLE Residence A District and is shown on Assessor's Map 38 as Lot 103.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS

Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of TOBY LAZERSON and DANIEL MOROCCO, 40 Haggetts Pond Road, Andover, Ma. 01810 for a variance from the requirements of Article VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-Law to allow the construction of an addition which will not meet minimum setback requirements.

Premises affected are located at 40 HAGGETTS POND ROAD, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence C District and is shown on Assessor's Map 196 as Lot 11.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS

Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

Arbor Day was first inaugurated in Nebraska in 1885.

Accident Reports

Registrar of Motor Vehicles Alan Mackey reminds drivers that they must complete an accident report within five days of an accident resulting in death, injury or property damage exceeding \$1,000.

"All drivers involved in an accident where one of the three criteria exists must file a report, regardless of whether their vehicle is damaged or they are hurt," he said.

Mackey stresses, however, that if a typical "fender bender" occurs and no injuries or significant damages result, it is not necessary to file a report.

Operators are required to file reports with the registry and police department in the city or town where the accident

occurred.

The minimum amount of property damage required for filing an accident report was raised from \$500 to \$1,000 in 1985.

Motorists may obtain accident reports at any registry branch office or local police department.

Density

(Continued from Page 36)

velopment prejudice on the part of the Planning Board. Chairman Houghton said, "You're saying that we shouldn't increase the density in Andover; we should just keep single family residence?"

There was a pause. "Yes," answered the resident.

New Term

Fisher Junior College Division of Continuing Education will begin a new eight-week term on Tuesday, March 17, at its Methuen Extension in Methuen High School, Ranger Road, Methuen. Courses offered are Personnel Management and Early New England History on Tuesday and Thursday at either 5:30 p.m. or 8:05 p.m.

Students can take courses in an area of special interest or begin their pursuit toward an Associate Degree in Business Administration, Accounting, Computers, Medical Assisting or Early Childhood/Child Development or work toward certificates in Word Processing/Office Systems or Early Childhood Education.

Proctor Computer Literacy Center April 5 - May 26

Tuesday Evenings, Tuesday and Thursday Afternoons and A Few Sunday Evenings.

Also Available:

- Evenings During Summer Session July 6-August 13
- 1987-1988 School Year, Afternoon and Evening Openings

Experience with Apple IIe and McIntosh word processing desirable but not essential.

If Interested Call Between
10 A.M. - 2 P.M. by Wednesday
February 25

Phillips Academy - 475-3400 X137
Equal Opportunity Employer

ATTENTION TEMPORARIES - Grand Opening

NETWORK
PERSONNEL

Interviewing for:
Secretaries, Typists, Word Processors,
Clerks & Accounting Clericals

Call 687-9665 today!

"Let our NETWORK work for you!"

240 Pleasant St., Methuen, MA.
Open 8:30 A.M. - 5:00 P.M.

PURCHASING A NEW HOME? TIME TO REFINANCE?

Take advantage of lowest rates in years (No points, as well)
and call Jay Weiner at our office at the
Willows Professional Office Park in North Andover

NE NorthEastern
Mortgage Company Inc.

809 Turnpike Street, North Andover, MA 01845

(617) 975-3717

1-800-222-4954

BIRNBACH

ANDOVER
AT THE BRADLEE
THE ULTIMATE IN LUXURY!



ON THE TOP FLOOR of brick building with elevator, incredible 3 bedroom, 2½ bath unit of approximately 1700 sq. ft. Featuring: Large living room with semi-circular window overlooking miles of surrounding countryside, formal dining, a great gourmet kitchen, master bedroom with private bath, loads of closets and storage, garage.

MUST BE SEEN

\$249,900

LAWRENCE

TAVERN in well-located high-traffic area. Sale includes inventory and equipment, 1st class liquor license AND income property. Extensive parking for 25/30 cars. Great restaurant potential. **\$350,000**

NORTH ANDOVER/MIDDLETON - 3.8
Acre wooded single home lot.
Perked. **\$125,000**

METHUEN
JUST LISTED!!
AT STONECLEFT VILLAGE
3 LEVEL, 3 BEDROOM, 1½ BATH
END UNIT TOWNHOUSE



EXQUISITELY APPOINTED unit with contemporary flavor and neutral decor. Outstanding (16'x 14') LOFT bedroom (or den) offering generous closet and storage space. FULLY APPLIANCED kitchen with breakfast bar. Low monthly condo fee. Close to Rtes. 93 & 495. CALL FOR APPOINTMENT NOW - THIS WON'T LAST LONG!

\$122,900

ALSO AT STONECLEFT VILLAGE...

SPACIOUS 4-Level, 3 bedroom, 1½ bath Townhouse offering FULL BASEMENT WITH SLIDER for further expansion. Fully applianced kitchen. EXCELLENT VALUE! **\$124,900**

LEOMINSTER

IN INDUSTRIAL ZONE, close to Rtes. 3 and I-190 and airport, handsome 40,000 s.f. brick building, paved parking for approximately 150 cars PLUS 16 (more or less) acres for further multi-use development. Priced to sell well below market! **\$2.5 Million**

MORE BIRNBACH EXCLUSIVES!

METHUEN - ATTENTION DOCTORS, LAWYERS! WANT TO WORK FROM HOME? 15+ room, 3½ bath Garrison in MINT CONDITION. Close to Methuen Mall and highways. A UNIQUE PROPERTY! **\$259,900**

METHUEN - BON SECOURS AREA - OUTSTANDING 4-ROOM, 1st floor Condo in magnificent 4-Unit Victorian. Elegant fireplaced living room, HUGE country kitchen, den with original woodwork and built-in china cabinet and MUCH MORE! **\$120,000**

METHUEN - RIVERSIDE DRIVE - Large 2 bedroom, 1½ bath townhouse. Freshly painted, new carpeting. Bright and appealing. Close to Rtes. 93/495. **\$101,900**

MO. TEWKSBURY - NEED SPACE? 4/5 bedroom, 3 bath Garrison on one acre lot in executive area. 25'x40' pool. COME SEE! **\$239,900**



BIRNBACH
ASSOCIATES

96 Main Street Andover, MA 01810

MLS



475-2102

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of Richard L. and Christine E. St. Jean, 77 Haverhill Street, Andover, Ma. 01810 for a variance from the requirements of Article VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-law to allow the construction of an addition which will not meet minimum setback requirements.

Premises affected are located at 77 Haverhill Street, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence A District and is shown on Assessor's Map 19 as Lot 103.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on

the petition of WILLIAM J. SCANLON, 10-16 Main Street, Andover, Ma. 01810 as a party aggrieved for review of a decision made by the Building Inspector as regards to parking and a variance and/or a special permit under Article VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-law in regards to parking to accommodate a new restaurant.

Premises affected are located at 10-16 MAIN STREET, Andover, Ma. in the General Business District and is shown on Assessor's Map 39 as Lot 26.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of AND. CORPORATION AND AAPEM ASSOCIATES, c/o JOHN P. CRONIN, ESQUIRE, 140 Mill Road, North Andover, Ma. 01845 for a special permit under Article VIII, Section IV.B.5. of the Zoning By-law to permit the continued operation of the Nursing Home under a change of ownership.

Premises affected are located at 102 BURNHAM ROAD, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence A District and is shown on Assessor's Map 36 as Lot 6.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER BOARD OF APPEALS NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY,

March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of ROBERT S. AND LINDA L. CLEARY, 459 So. Main Street, Andover, Ma. 01810 for a variance from the requirements of ARTICLE VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-Law to allow the existence of a deck which does not meet minimum setback requirements. Premises affected are located at 459 SO. MAIN STREET, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence C District and is shown on Assessor's Map 83 as Lot 36.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

The first iron bridge in England was built by John Wilkinson in 1779 at a town later named Ironbridge in its honor.

Home Is Where The Heart Is

Valentine
Above McCartney's

3 MAIN STREET, ANDOVER 470-0707



NORTH ANDOVER

NEW HIP ROOF COLONIAL on beautiful acre plus lot. Four bedrooms, 2.5 baths, hardwood floors in living room and dining room. Fantastic kitchen overlooking huge deck. Fieldstone fireplace in family room. Many custom features. Priced for immediate sale.

Exclusive \$299,000



ANDOVER - JUST LISTED

LARGE NINE ROOM, four bedroom home with new kitchen, two new full baths, fireplaced living room, formal dining room, fireplaced family room, enclosed porch. Hardwood floors have just been refinished. New carpeting in the family room and the lower study. Located in the desirable Wildwood Road area on an acre plus corner lot with an inground pool. Immediate occupancy.

Exclusive \$269,900



BEAUTIFUL FOUR BEDROOM HOME. Formal living room, dining room and eat-in kitchen. Huge fireplace family room with sliders to private back yard. Enclosed porch. Great family neighborhood.

Exclusive \$249,000

METHUEN - JUST LISTED. Lovely older home on an acre + lot in a quiet area. Large kitchen with new flooring and ceramic tile countertops. Sunny living room and dining room.

\$137,900



LOVELY TWO BEDROOM. End Unit townhouse. Custom kitchen cabinets, large living room, family room, laundry. Move-in condition.

\$124,900



CUSTOM BUILT COLONIAL on lovely intown circle! Spacious eat-in kitchen with plenty of cabinets, counter space and storage closets. Large front to back family room with lovely fireplace leading to private deck. Living room, formal dining room with pretty bay window. FOUR bright corner bedrooms. Call today for an appointment.

Exclusive \$279,900

ULTRA CONTEMPORARY

2 bedroom Condo. 2 baths, central air, central vac, washer/dryer. Trash compactor, disposal, wall to wall carpeting. Recently painted, 1 car garage, quiet location.

\$144,900

Call Owner At
475-8649

The **ANDOVER TOWNSMAN**

PASTE-UP PERSON/CAMERA OPERATOR

2 Immediate Openings At Leading Newspaper

Part Time (19 Hours Per Week)*

We are seeking two individuals, preferably with newspaper experience, to both paste-up news and ads onto master pages of our large, growing weekly publication and operate our Agfa-Gevaert camera, for which training will be provided if necessary.

***Hours:**

Monday — 1-5 p.m. (4 hrs.)
Tuesday — 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m.; 12:30 p.m.-8:30 p.m.
(2 8-Hr. Shifts Between 2 Individuals)
Wednesday — 8 a.m.-3 p.m. (7 hrs.)

Please send resume to the attention of Michael Masessa, Jr., Business Manager:

The
ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

P. O. Box AT
Andover, Mass. 01810

TOWN OF ANDOVER
BOARD OF APPEALS
NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of ANTHONY J. AND LINDA D. LANGONE, 33 Rock Ridge Road, Andover, Ma. 01810 for a variance from the requirements of Article VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-Law to allow the addition of a deck which will not meet minimum setback requirements. Premises affected is located at 33 ROCK RIDGE ROAD, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence B District and is shown on Assessor's Map 2 as Lot 52.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

TOWN OF ANDOVER
BOARD OF APPEALS
NOTICE

A public hearing will be held in THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE CONFERENCE ROOM, SCHOOL OFFICE BUILDING, SECOND FLOOR, WHITTIER STREET ENTRANCE, ANDOVER on THURSDAY, March 5, 1987 at 6:30 P.M. on the petition of JOHN R. TRASK, 50 Lakewood Terrace, Haverhill, Ma. for a variance from the requirements of Article VIII, Section V.A. of the Zoning By-law to allow the continued existence of a dwelling which does not meet minimum setback requirements. Premises affected is located at 217 GREENWOOD ROAD, Andover, Ma. in a Single Residence B District and is shown on Assessor's Map 129 as Lot 1.

WESLEY P. WHITNEY,
CHAIRMAN
BOARD OF APPEALS
Dates of Issue:
February 19 & 26, 1987

Volunteers

The Samaritans are looking for men and women who can give five hours a week of their time to befriend those who are alone, depressed or thinking of suicide. If you think you might not be able to cope, but would like to try, you are probably the kind of person they are looking for. Call the Samaritans for an interview for the next training course.

Special Notices

WANTED 1 DAY a week.
Nanny or grandmother type for 2 adorable children. Girl 5, boy 3 and delightful baby boy 6 months for mother that works for her husband's business in the home office. Try us. Call for more information 975-8588 (Methuen). F19

Lost and Found

LOST FEB. 5th Small Male Tiger Cat with white paws. From Doherty School area. Reward. 470-2732 or 473-1776. F19

Services Offered

A BALANCED TAX Return at a reasonable rate. Your home or mine. Please call 473-3485. Taxes are my specialty. A10

A DUMP TRUCK for hire. Attics, cellars, yards. Cleaned for a reasonable price. Call Jim at 685-1302.

AFFORDABLE SLATE

ROOF repairs company. I am a steeple jack experienced in weather/water proofing, painting, tuck pointing, masonry, roofing, windows and specializing in slate and metal roof repairs. Call Bruce, 7 days. 7 A.M. to 9 P.M. Mon.-Fri., Sat. & Sun. 9 to 7 at 681-8322.

ALLEN CONTRACTING CO. Roofing, Building, Remodeling, Painting - sensible prices. Dependable service. No job too small or big. Free estimates. 682-7443.

ALTERNATIVE CHILD-CARE AVAILABLE. Children deserve respect and learning experiences, not "sitting". Call 470-2887. F19

ANDOVER INTERIOR

PAINTING. Free estimates. All local references. Call 473-0028 or 473-2268. F26

ATTENTION SHUT-INS - Have your hair shampooed, set, cut or permed in your home. Call Helen 473-6667.

ATTENTION SMALL SERVICE Businesses. We need your name in our new "Small Service Business Directory." Call Lesley at 685-6243 for details. F19

AM-PM CLEANING & Moving. Attics, cellars, garages, haul debris to the dump. Senior Citizen rates. Insured. Free estimates. 688-7102 or 683-8180.

BACKGROUND MINDER

MUSIC on piano - classical - showtunes, easy listening - Reasonable rates. Available for weddings and other functions and private parties. Call 1-372-9394.

BIRTH ANNOUNCEMENTS. Extensive selection - printed or engraved, fast delivery, special pre-birth processing procedure. By appointment only. INVITATIONS LTD., 473-5063.

CALLIGRAPHY - WITH A creative touch. Envelopes addressed, place cards, invitations and announcements, certificates, diplomas, custom made stationery, scrap books. Prompt service. Joyce Witover 473-1717 or 470-0883.

REAL ESTATE SALES

THE NUMBER ONE CENTURY 21 COMPANY IN NEW ENGLAND

is looking for a few enthusiastic, career-minded, self-motivated people to join its dynamic sales force.

Our Salespeople enjoy:

- Membership in the world's largest real estate organization.
- Generous commission policy.
- 6 Ultra-modern facilities: Lexington, Winchester, Concord, Chelmsford, Andover, & Stuart, Fla.
- In-house training department.
- Complete managerial, secretarial and advertising support systems.
- State-of-the-art sales tools.
- In-house relocation department.

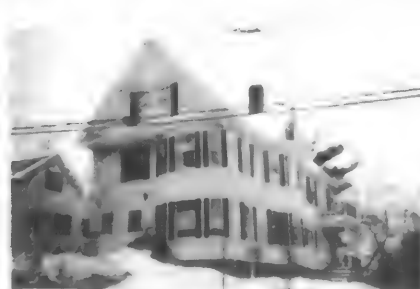
Over \$200 million in sales in 1986!

Call today for a confidential interview.

Century 21 Minuteman Realty (Andover):

Contact Alex Hamilton 475-1243

Always the leader...sales over \$380 million in 1986!



ANDOVER - This is the 2 family you've been looking for! Super convenient in-town location. Walk to stores, schools, public transportation. Completely modern throughout, move-in condition. Great for owner occupied or investor. Easy maintenance. **\$249,900**



ANDOVER - Stay cozy by the fire! 9+ room Cape Ranch, near town. 4-5 bedrooms, 2½ baths, fireplaced living room, dining room, eat-in kitchen, family room with wood stove. Located in a residential area. **\$345,900 MLS**



ANDOVER - In-town location! Immaculate 3 bedroom home in Bancroft area, set on a lovely landscaped lot. Exquisite sunken family room with beamed cathedral ceiling and raised hearth fireplace. Eat-in kitchen with contemporary flair. 2 car garage plus much more, call for details. **\$249,900 MLS**

OPEN HOUSE - FEB. 22, 10-3 P.M. - Main St. or Chestnut St. to 83 Morton St.



ANDOVER - Stately 3 bedroom Georgian Split on an acre plus. Large living room, dining room with sliders to screened porch, eat-in kitchen, lower level family room with raised hearth fireplace. Many extras. **\$238,500**

BUILDERS PLUS

INC.

REALTY & DEVELOPMENT

14 Londonderry Rd., Londonderry NH

603-434-1188

Contemporary Saltbox...



AT

BEAR HILL
OF WINDHAM

This is just one of the fine custom-built homes that await you in an exciting new development of 2-4 acre wooded homesteads. Styles range from traditional to contemporary. Use your own plans or choose from the builders library. There are underground utilities, protective covenants, and a 2400 sq. ft. minimum. Prestigious country living! Prices start at \$280,000



BUILT AND
DEVELOPED BY

H & H
Construction, Inc.



CAREER OPPORTUNITY

Begin Spring with a new position in Real Estate. We are currently interviewing experienced and newly licensed sales agents to join our expanding, progressive, full service company. Comprehensive training program beginning in March. Call "Bert" Shupe, manager, for a confidential interview.

WATCH FOR OUR LISTINGS ON CABLE TV's Real Estate Review Show!



REALTORS
Lee Dodd
DIVISION

68 Park St., Andover
475-8543

Action • Andover • Boston Back Bay • Boston South End • Chelmsford • Concord • Groton
Lexington • Nagog Woods • Newton Centre • Pepperell • Reading • Stow • Wayland • Nashua, N.H.

Services Offered
BATHROOM TILES - Re-
 paired or replaced. Epsilon
 Recovery Co. general con-
 tractor. Cucinotti & Son
 667-8289.

BARTENDING WITH A
 personal touch. For that
 special party, anniversary,
 wedding. Excellent Andover
 references. Formal or casual
 attire. Call 603-898-9358.
 F26



Real Estate
 By DOUGLAS N. HOWE
 REALTOR

DON'T KNOCK COMPROMISE

Looking for a new house? Then probably what you desire and the going price for such a dream house are mutually exclusive. There is no perfect house, and very few families can afford everything they want. This means compromise.

You might have to trade off certain desirable features to get a house with other more important ones. For example, you may find yourself giving up a short commuting distance to get a house with more land or vice versa. You could give up a family room, say, for a

second bath then add the family room you really want later on, when you can better afford it.

Make a list of your priorities, such as location, schools, number of bedrooms. This will do double duty. It will steer you to the house that comes closest to what you want now, and one that will also satisfy your probable future needs.

.....
 If there is anything we can do to help you in the field of real estate, please phone or drop in at THE HOWE AGENCY, 4 Pouchard Ave., Andover. Phone: 475-5100. We're here to help.

CARPENTER - Finish work and outside decks. Call Mike, 683-1423.

Carpentry And Remodeling. Quality work with reasonable rates. Call Mike at Andover Renovations, 470-2640.

CARPENTRY, ADDITIONS, REMODELING. All work drafted and designed to owners specifications. 603-898-3573 or 617-682-7201.

CEILING PAINTED \$34.95. (3 minimum). Interior/Exterior painting. Neat worker. State licensed for your protection. Call after 5 P.M. 603-382-4909.

CERAMIC TILE AND Marble installation. Kitchen floors, counter top, back splash, bathroom floors, tub & shower walls, foyers, small repairs. Mud work a specialty. Call to arrange for a free estimate. 682-9388 or 272-1815.

CERAMIC TILE INSTALLATIONS and repairs. Call John 334-4916. Reasonable Rates. A16

CHILDCARE PLACEMENT Service, Inc. A licensed agency specializing in placing highly qualified live-in child-care workers with families. 1-566-6294.

CLEAN SWEEP Cleaning Co. Commercial, residential, offices. Daily, weekly, bi-weekly. References. Free estimates. 658-9877.

DRAPES, MADE BY Jeanne. Professional and executive offices, private homes. Lambrequins, Roman, Balloon shades, hand-stitched sheers and draperies made to order. Installation available. (603)-926-2012.

D. RYAN AND SON MOVERS. Fast, efficient, careful moving - for less! Apartments, condos, our specialty. Licensed, insured. Call Dave, 667-1456.

CUSTOM MADE SLIP covers. Pin fitted to your set. Your own fabric. Call 485-3229.

ELECTRICIAN. WIRING All Types. Licensed Mass. and N. H. Call Phil 603-362-4065. F19

FLOOR SANDING AND Refinishing. Free estimates. Work guaranteed. 470-1614.

G & P FLOORING CO. Old floors sanded and finished. Made like new. Call 893-0222 or 682-1485.

HANDYMAN AVAILABLE FOR home repairs. Call 664-2406. F26

HANDY MAN HAVE you some work to be done? We will paint, stain, all roof repairs, wood sidings, repairs, windows, masonry, lightning protection. Call Bruce. 681-8322.

INTERIOR/EXTERIOR HOUSE PAINTING by reliable college students. Due to over popular demand we are now scheduling for interior house painting. We also have two more openings for exterior painting jobs. Best prices, 4 years experience. References. Free estimates. Call Bryan or Jim, 454-9193 Best quality. Satisfaction guaranteed.

INTERIOR/EXTERIOR PAINTING. Professional results guaranteed, experienced, free estimates 475-9503 after 5:00 P.M. M5

INTERIOR HOUSE PAINTING by reliable college students. Due to over popular summer demand we are scheduling for interior work. Best quality work and prices. 4 years experience. excellent references. Free estimates. Also we will be scheduling for spring and summer exterior house painting/stain. Call to receive the best booking. Call Jim or Bryan at 454-9193. Satisfaction Guaranteed

INTERIOR PAINTING AND Wallpapering. Free estimates. John Thomson 470-0037.

INTERIOR PAINTING and wallpapering. Quality work. References. Free estimates. Call Rick, 475-7282.

JIM FOWLER PAINTING - Interior - Exterior. Quality work. Local references. Insured. Free estimate. Call 475-3687 or 1-666-4126.

JOHN'S INTERIOR PAINTING. Reasonable rates. Free estimates. Call 686-7047.

JOHN'S WINDOW WASHING. Residential - Commercial. Reasonable rates. Free estimates. Call 686-7047.

KITCHENS & BATHROOMS. Designed and remodeled, 20 years experience, tile, windows, contracting. References and photos upon request. 1-384-6322. M5

OFFERING INFANT CARE: We are looking for a special little person (under age 2) to join our play group. Full time preferred. 688-1330. F19

EXPERIENCED PAINTER
 EXCELLENT WORK
 REASONABLE RATES
 475-8864

OFFICE CONCEPTS OF ANDOVER

EXECUTIVE OFFICES WITH "SHARED" SECRETARIAL SERVICES

O C A clients enjoy the convenience and prestige of a professional office environment at a fraction of normal start-up costs!

Utilities, kitchen facilities, conference room, receptionist, janitorial services and more included in each month's rental. Available furnished or unfurnished/6-month to 1 year leases.

2 ELM SQUARE - MUSGROVE BLDG., ANDOVER, MA 01810

(617) 475-7111

W. MICHAEL SCOTT / DBA

Andover Renovations

Building Consultant

DESIGNS - REMODELING - CARPENTRY

(617) 470-2640

Fully Insured

Guy's Woodworking



- ★ INTERIOR FINISH ★
- ★ STAIRWAYS ★
- ★ KITCHENS ★
- ★ PLAYROOMS ★

35 Years Experience

Lic: #012898

687-1443

DELLATTO CONSTRUCTION

- PLAYROOMS • BATHROOMS
- CUSTOM KITCHENS • REMODELING

Interior & Exterior

expert craftsmanship at responsible rates

FREE ESTIMATES

Call After 6 P.M.

475-5306

RESIDENTIAL & COMMERCIAL

The Norwood Realty INC.



SPACIOUS SPLIT-ENTRY with generously proportioned rooms. Many custom features include hardwood floors on upper level, many cabinets, intercom system, burglar alarm, cedar closet, 2 fireplaces. Lovely well-landscaped corner lot set off by a stone wall.

\$248,500



THIS IS THE IDEAL HOME for a young family! All you've ever dreamed for - and more! 4 spacious bedrooms, fireplaced family room, eat-in kitchen, big backyard close to a quiet playground. Just minutes from the charming Olde Center.

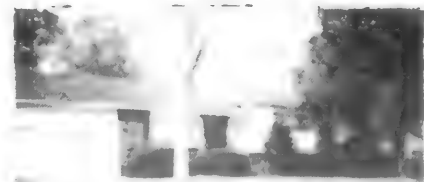
\$289,900

HOUSE OF THE WEEK



WELCOME SPRING from this new Hip Roof Colonial on a wooded knoll. This centrally located home offers a ceramic tiled and oak floor entrance hall with 2 story open staircase, family room with brick fireplace, custom designed kitchen, master bedroom suite with cathedral ceiling, dressing area, and master bath with Jacuzzi. Large deck, atrium and French doors, breezeway, air-conditioning, central vacuum add to the home's desirability.

\$465,000



MAINT CONDITION! Custom built Tri-level has quality features throughout. Fireplaced living room, dining room, eat-in kitchen, large fireplaced family room, screened porch, and a room with sliders that can be finished. Wonderful built-in accessories. Quiet street in excellent neighborhood.

\$274,900



COZY AND COMFORTABLE one of a kind Duplex Condominium in down-town Andover. Large eat-in kitchen, living room, formal dining room, 4 bedrooms. Full walk-out basement with laundry area.

\$123,900

33 Chestnut Street



EQUINET
 EQUITABLE
 REALTY
 NETWORK

EQUAL
 HOUSING
 OPPORTUNITY

Andover 475-4515

LICENSED MOM HAS full-time openings Monday-Friday 7-5. Indoor/Outdoor activities, meals. 7 years experience. References. Lots of TLC. Call Pattie Day Care. 470-3378. F19

MARCIA'S CREATIONS & DESIGN. Tired of shopping? Choose that special wallpaper in the convenience of your own home and have your work done with a special touch. References. Free estimates. Call 372-5318.

MERRY MAIDS - Custom home cleaning - professional service - Dusting, vacuuming, kitchen/bath clean up. 16 local offices - bonded and insured. Free estimates 658-5197.

Pony Express Cleaning Co. No Job Too Big or small - commercial & residential cleaning weekly, bi weekly, monthly, one time major jobs. Free estimates. Call collect 251-7712.

PAINTING - Interior - Exterior. Special Winter rates. Wallpapering. Rob. 475-8909.

PAINTING, REASONABLE RATES. Interior. Ceilings a specialty. Also wallpapering. Insured. 10 years experience. 470-0163.

PIANO TUNING & REPAIRING Professional Piano Service by expert technician. Former concert tuner. Baldwin Piano Co. Mr. Colford. 664-4313 (North Reading).

PRIVATE HOUSEKEEPER WILL perform housekeeping duties. Please call anytime after 3:30. Ask for Susan. 938-8873. F26

QUALITY PAINTING and Wallpapering. Interior and exterior. Free estimates. 10 years experience. Call Bruce McFarland. 922-4706.

REDECORATING? We can help. I have an interior design background with R. I. School of Design. Call the Paper Dolls for stenciling, papering and painting. 475-8266.

REID'S CARPENTRY. Siding, decks, remodeling, additions, etc. Free estimates. 975-3464. TF

RELIABLE WOMAN TO take care of young or elderly person. Excellent references. Call Beverly 246-3379 Wakefield. F19

REMODELING Contractor, baths and kitchens a specialty; expert craftsmanship, reasonable rates. Insured. References. Call Mike at 470-0730.

SECRETARIAL SERVICES UNLIMITED. All your typing and word processing needs: resumes, reports, term papers, mailings. Business/personal. Prompt service. 942-1595.

THOMAS R. MONTGOMERY Plastering work - small patches, ceilings and additions. 663-6107.

TYPING: ACCURACY, spelling guaranteed! Term papers, Theses, Reports, Manuscripts. Double spaced - \$1.00/page. Correspondence, Resumes. 475-1665.

A & J HURLEY & SONS

Plumbing, heating and gas piping. Industrial, Commercial and Residential.
License 17259

Call Jim at 685-9643

VISA/MasterCard - GET your card today! Also new credit card. No One Refused! Call 1-518-459-3546 Ext. C-4401, 24 hours. M12

WEDDING GOWNS, CHRISTENING gowns, custom made. Call Jean 682-3119. M12

WEDDING INVITATIONS, ETC. Shown at your convenience, at my home, in Andover, thus a savings to you. INVITATIONS LTD. 475-3063.

W-4 WITHHOLDING FORMS. Free Assistance by qualified Tax specialist. Uses new easy to follow flow sheet. No obligation. Call R. Lombardi, 794-1425 evenings.

Instruction

ACCREDITED READING SPECIALIST for the child or adult who requires help with reading, spelling, writing, K-6 math. S.A.T., S.S.A.T., Miriam Smith, M.A., Mass. licensed. 683-6129.

ART CLASSES FOR children, taught by highly qualified teacher in West Andover. Individual instruction in drawing, painting and sculpture and visual awareness. Please call 475-5731.

GUITAR TEACHER with music degree - over 20 years experience, now accepting new students, all levels and styles taught in your home or mine. You learn not only guitar but music theory as well. Guitar rental available. Call John, 682-9250.

PERFORMING CLASSICAL PIANIST. Oberlin Conservatory of Music graduate. Theory, ear-training, keyboard also. Advanced students preferred, beginners accepted. Phone 475-9303.

PIANO LESSONS FOR Beginners and intermediate children and adults. Call 475-4769.

TUTORING JUNIOR COLLEGE Instructor with knack for simplification and application in marketing, personnel, sales management, etc. M.S. Enjoy all ages. 689-2609. M12

WANTED: INDIVIDUAL Calligraphy Instruction. Please call 470-2030. F19
Le Studio De Ballet, 470-1381, 2 Dundee Park, Andover. Ballet classes for adults and children.

Help Wanted

ASSISTANT NEEDED. Aggressive self motivated person needed to assist in various sales functions. Typing and sales experience necessary. Contact Linda Shea 241-8410. F19

CHILD CARE NEEDED: Phillips Academy family seeks child loving person to take care of one year old boy during weekdays on an occasional basis. 475-8564 evenings. F19

EXPERIENCED PERSON TO Babysit infant. Light housekeeping, start in March. Must have car. References required. Call Sophie Whitehouse, 664-0766. F19

CLERK-TYPIST, AND- OVER office of American Heart Association seeks individual with good typing skills. Data entry and word processing experience helpful but will train. Good fringe benefit package. 475-8030. F19

EXPERIENCED SECRETARY FOR Law Office. Excellent typing and word processing skills required. Interesting and varied work. Call 683-6272. F26

FRAMER/CUSTOMER SERVICE - mature, responsible, independent framer needed for busy graphic shop. Part time, will train. Call Suzanne for appointment. 475-9103.

TRANSITIONAL LUXURY LIVING

Fully furnished short- and long-term rentals. Two ideal locations off Rte. 495 - upscale Lowell near Rte. 3, and fast-growing Worcester near Rtes. 9 & 290. Air conditioning, local phone service, cable TV, pool, and security system - total walk-in living, with maid service available. From \$900 to \$1600.

Also ask about our unfurnished apts. 458-4524

Princeton Park 678 Princeton Blvd. Lowell, MA 01851
Princeton Place 285 Plantation St. Worcester, MA 01604

Owned and managed by
Princeton Properties

Protect your pet from Kennel Trauma while your pet protects your home from burglary



Personalized Pet Service

Associates Degree in Animal Health Technology

Call for more information
687-3947 Ask for Beth Piekarski

5 Good Reasons To Call

The FIX-IT SHOP

SNOW SHOVELS
Lawn Mowers - Air Conditioners
Power Tools of All Types
(Gas or Electric)
Small Appliances - Chain Saws
683-7232
(evenings) 689-8663

28 Harold St.
No. Andover

We Pick Up & Deliver

Ask For Wayne

OPEN HOUSE SUN. 2-4 LOT 4 TURNPIKE



NEW CONSTRUCTION - FOUR BEDROOMS, 2.5 bath Garrison Colonial, glass slider enclosed breezeway and attached 2 car garage. Set on acre+ lot by Harold Parker Forest. \$149,900

OPEN HOUSE SUN. 1-4 440 BOSTON STREET



NORTH ANDOVER - 3 bedroom Ranch. 2+ acre private wooded setting. Remodeled kitchen with skylight. Living room with woodstove. Hardwood floors, 1 1/2 baths. Security system. A Must See! Abuts Harold Parker Forest. \$209,500

★
Heritage Homes
REALTORS, Inc.
37 Pearson St. Andover
475-0752

BALMORAL CONDOS



A BIT OF BOSTON IN ANDOVER - European elegance and charm are yours in Historic Balmoral building. Enjoy high ceilings, oak woodwork throughout and more.

1.) STUNNING AND TOTALLY REDECORATED UNIT WITH LOFT. 2nd BEDROOM, dramatic living room with special staircase to master, fabulous remodeled tiled full bath with jacuzzi, track lights, etc. \$157,900

2.) SPECTACULAR 2 BEDROOM UNIT WITH PRIVATE ENTRANCE. Raised living room, sunken dining room and more. \$105,900

OPEN HOUSE SUN. 1-3 18 OLDE BERRY ROAD



ANDOVER - INTOWN LOCATION AND EXCELLENT FAMILY NEIGHBORHOOD are yours in this lovely split entry, formal living and dining rooms, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, front-to-back family room with fireplace, bar and custom bookcase wall with lights. Hardwood floors on first floor. Priced To Sell \$239,900

OPEN HOUSE SUN. 2-4 5 NORTH STREET



ANDOVER - EXCELLENT TWO FAMILY IN CONVENIENT LOCATION. Spacious and bright rooms, 3 bedrooms in each unit, hard pine floors. set on acre +. **REDUCED TO \$229,900**

★ **WE ADVERTISE YOUR HOUSE**
★ **WE TRY HARDER**
★ **WE PROMISE MORE FOR LESS**



MIFFLIN & HAIGH
PLUMBING & HEATING, INC.

• Waterpipe • Toilets •
• Drain Pipes • Faucets •
• Fittings • Sinks, etc. •

We feature **KOHLER** elegance
And Also Install Complete
BATHS & KITCHENS

Repairs & Remodeling
Our
Specialty

Grant Us The Opportunity To Merit Your Confidence
MIFFLIN & HAIGH
ANDOVER, MASS.
685-8383

**Olde Andover Village
Downtown Andover
Main Street**

**First class rental
space for lease**

Join G.M.A.C.
Uniglobe Travel
Pappagallo's
I.T.E. Electronics
Kemper Insurance

**235, 486 & 464 sq.ft.
space available**

Can be used as one or divided

Broker participation invited
Call Mr. Mical

617-688-0071

**CLASSIFIED •
REAL ESTATE**

Call Ad Taker - 475-1943

**COBROS
LIMITED**

General Contracting

**Specializing In
Additions**

CALL

851-4669

The Century 21® Pacesetter Award
Winner for 1983, 1984, 1985 & 1986!

Century 21

AAA ACTION AGENCY, INC.

125 Main Street
Andover, Massachusetts 01810

475-7579

OPEN HOUSE SUNDAY 12-4 at
Lot 8 Granil Dr., Andover



OLD WORLD ELEGANCE can be found in this gracefully designed 8 room Colonial featuring formal dining room with crown mouldings and chair rail, formal living room with intricately carved mantle over the fireplace, 4 spacious bedrooms, wonderful master with adjoining whirlpool bath, fabulous fireplaced family room, exceptional kitchen with pantry, sodded and sprinklered lawn and so much more! **\$430,000**
(3 others also available \$445,000 to \$510,000)

DIRECTIONS: Rt. 93 to 132W, left on Bollova, left on Granil



NO. ANDOVER THIS STATELY 4 BEDROOM HIP ROOF COLONIAL promises spaciousness throughout from its 44'x28' foundation on up. Offerings include front to back living room, friendly fireplaced family room, formal dining room, large step-saver eat-in kitchen, walk-in closets in the huge master and 2½ baths, guest bedroom, hardwood floors and beautiful nature views. **\$374,900**

See us at Booth #29 at the 1987 "Homebuyers Mortgage Fair", March 7th & 8th at the Andover Marriott Hotel, FREE ADMISSION.



ANDOVER - This striking 8 room center entrance Colonial is set on a large wooded lot, just minutes to Rt. 93. Offerings include 4 generous bedrooms, 2½ baths (including the whirlpool master bath), gracious entrance foyer, huge fireplaced family room with balcony just steps up from the wonderfully spacious eat-in kitchen, formal dining room, fireplaced living room, 2 car garage, central air and more! Quality through and through. **\$289,900**



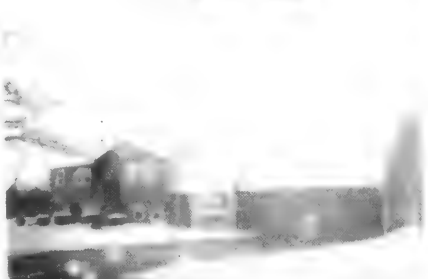
NO. ANDOVER - Beautifully decorated Village Green Townhouse conveniently located to shopping and highways. Offers 2 spacious bedrooms, fully applianced eat-in kitchen, entertainment sized living room, private yard area and use of pool. Brick exterior keeps the unit warm and cozy in the winter while 2 a/c units keep you cool in the summer. **\$117,000**

HOME OF THE WEEK



ANDOVER - BE IT HOUSEWORK OR ENTERTAINING, here's the perfect floor plan! This wonderful 8 room Ranch offers gleaming hardwood floors, formal dining room, sunny den, step saver eat-in kitchen, roomy living room with 3/4 wall fieldstone fireplace, large tiled bath and 2 large bedrooms on the main level. Lower level boasts huge utility/laundry room, 3rd bedroom, ½ bath and private study with sliders to the professionally groomed yard. **\$244,900**

MONSTER FAMILY?



THIS SPRAWLING 10 ROOM SPLIT offers 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplaced family room, formal living room and dining room, eat-in kitchen and an enormous 40' addition waiting for finishing touches. A great opportunity for the family that needs lots of room. Bring the kids! **\$254,900**



ALL THE WORK IS DONE! This cozy 7 room colonial has been modernized and updated so you can move right in. Enjoy the 3 generous bedrooms, deep closets, eat-in kitchen with separate cabinet packed pantry, gleaming pine floors, and walk-out basement. The large living room and formal dining room and brightened by bow windows. Best buy in Andover! **\$159,900**

Help Wanted

HAIRDRESSER WANTED
FOR Carlo & Company with clientele. All calls confidential. **475-9347**. F26

HOUSEKEEPER/BABYSITTER: Afternoons until 5:30 Wednesday and Friday. Light housekeeping including laundry. Overseeing 7 year old after 3:30. Must have own transportation and be a non-smoker. Additional weekends babysitting if desired. North Andover. **683-6338** (leave message). F19

PART TIME MEDICAL secretary/receptionist. 20 to 22 hours per week. Must have car. Call **470-1902**. TF

REAL ESTATE SALES - The Century 21® Pacesetter Award Winner for 1983, 1984, 1985 & 1986 is seeking 2 highly motivated sales people to join our award winning team. Unlimited income potential for those with drive! In-house and Career Trak® training. Currently marketing 3 sub-divisions of fine homes. Join us for the Spring gold rush of sales. Call Lisa Foley for a confidential interview. Century 21 AAA Action Agency, Inc., Andover. **475-7579**. F19

TEACHER AID NEEDED 4 mornings a week. Apply Ballardvale Preschool, 23 Clark Rd., Andover. F12

TYPIST - \$500 WEEKLY at home! Write P.O. Box 975, Elizabeth, NJ 07207. F26

\$60.00 PER HUNDRED PAID for remailing letters from home! Send self-addressed, stamped envelope for information/application. Associates, Box 95-B, Roselle, NJ 07203. A2

Work Wanted

OVERWORKED: NEED HELP with housework? Reliable mature and efficient. References supplied. Call **681-8415** days or evenings. M3

Business Opportunities

GROW WITH US. Flexible part time hours with DISCOVERY TOYS. Great for Moms, Teachers. Call Carolyn Moynihan, senior manager **475-7209** or **470-3622**. M5

OWN YOUR OWN Jean-Sportswear, Ladies Apparel, childrens/maternity, large sizes, petite, Dancewear, Aerobic or Accessories store. Jordache, Chic, Lee, Levi, Izod, Gitano, Guess, Calvin Klein, Sergio Valente, Evan Picone, Liz Claiborne, Members Only, Gasoline, Healthtex, over 1000 others. \$14,800 to \$26,900 Inventory, Training, Fixtures, Grand Opening, Etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. McComb **(404) 924-0010**. F19

OWN YOUR OWN \$13.99 one price designer shoe store. A retail price unbelievable for quality shoes normally priced from \$19 to \$60. Over 150 brand names 250 styles. \$14,800 to \$26,900 inventory, training, fixtures, grand opening. Can combine with over 1,000 brands of apparel, accessory, dancewear/aerobic, childrens shop. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin **(612) 888-4228**.

WANTED

**Building Lot
in
Andover (only)
For Private Party
470-0781**

Animals - Pets

CALL THE North Andover
Clipper for dipping, clipping
or grooming your dog or cat.
133 Main Street, North And-
over. 682-4155.

CHINESE SHAR-PEI pup-
pies. Registered litter. Show
quality. For more information
call 683-0743. F26

Articles for Sale

ANTIQUH HEPPLEWHITE
TALL Case Clock. c.1790.
Mahogany and veneer with
inlay. Silvered brass dial with
second and date indicators. A
lunette enclosing a bulls-eye
inscribed "Jameson Kill-
bryde" Scotland. Call
475-3242. F19

CHERRY 18th CENTURY
Style French Bedroom Group-
ing (Exquisite Details) Triple
Dresser, 2 mirrors, armoire
with bonnet top, queen head-
board, night table, by White
Furniture Company \$5500.
42" round table with two
leaves \$20 each and 4
Chinese Chippendale side
chairs \$700. Cast aluminum
round table with 4 Chinese
Chippendale chairs (2 arm),
chaise lounge, antique white
by Brown Jordan Calcutta
\$1500. 2 Drexel book cases
campagne style oak veneer
\$450. Red iron table and 4
side chairs, cream \$200. All
in excellent condition and
more. Call 374-6998. F19

FIRE TRAFFIC - 90 minute
audio cassette. Major fires in
Lawrence. 1983 to present.
\$7.00 postage paid. J.
Gillhooly, P.O. Box 3226,
Shawshen Station Andover,
MA 01810. F19

FOR SALE - 2 twin size
platform beds. Upholstered
in Child's Care pattern.
475-9454 after 6 P.M. F19

FULL SIZE ELECTRIC stove,
white, all burners and oven
work, \$50. or best offer.
374-0481.

OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Desks, chairs, typewriters, file
cabinets - new and used at
discount prices. Typewriters
cleaned and repaired. The
Office Manager, 134 Park
St., (Rte. 62), No. Reading
center. 664-4747.

CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

OFFICE SUITES

375-1000 Sq. Ft.

*Convenient
Andover Center
Location*

RETAIL SPACE

Approx. 1000 Sq. Ft.

Post Office Ave.

*Prime 1st Floor
Location*

475-7111*For Complete Details***LAKE-LOCALE**

INCOMPARABLE VICTORIAN TOWNHOUSES in
beautiful Lake Pentucket area. 3 story
homes in parkside settings boasting
beamed ceilings, leaded glass, wood
panelling and formal dining. Gleaming
hardwood floors, 3rd floor 32' guest
suite with mirrored doors, cathedral
ceilings, skylight and paddle fan.
Garage. **\$167,900**

Di-An Realty

434 Main St., Haverhill, Mass.

1-372-1561

REAL ESTATE GUIDELINES

By Susan Papalia G.R.I.
Realty U.S.A.
Schruender Real Estate

EVALUATING YOUR SPENDING POWER

One of your first house-hunting efforts should include a session with your Realtor or a lender where you discuss the financing options available. How much can you afford as a down payment and for closing costs? How much can you pay each month for your mortgage, taxes, and insurance? Do you want a fixed rate mortgage, or are you willing to take an adjustable rate loan to increase your buying power. With answers to these questions, we can give you a price range of homes you can afford to buy.

As a general rule, your monthly housing costs should be no more than 28% of your pre-tax income. If you have debts, such as car loans or other installment loans, your debts plus your housing costs shouldn't exceed 36% of your gross income. Your Realtor can help you translate these numbers into a monthly mortgage. By setting a realistic price range before you begin to house hunt, you can save a lot of time and energy, and you'll feel better knowing that you really can afford to own the houses your agent is showing you.

The professionals at Realty USA / Schruender Real Estate are happy to serve all of your real estate needs. Please give us a call at 685-5000 or stop by our office at 73 Chickering Road, North Andover.

An Invitation

**IF YOU'RE THE TYPE OF PERSON
WHO DESIRES UNSURPASSED
QUALITY FOR YOUR HOME,
THERE IS ONLY ONE
COMPANY TO CHOOSE
FOR ALL OF YOUR
WALLCOVERING NEEDS.**

One company in your area has an installer with professional knowledge of all wallcoverings from prepasted papers to untrimmed handprints, natural linens, silks, suedes and printed fabrics. One company has experience working with some of the country's best designers, in some of the most prestigious homes and businesses.

Homes like:

Meryl Streep — star of stage and screen

Charles Strouse — Writer and composer of such hits as

Annie, Bye Bye Birdie, and the most recently Rags

Arthur Cantor — Producer of Broadway plays

Businesses and Galleries including:

New York Life

The Princeton Club

Western Union's Corporate Headquarters

Kentshire Galleries

Janis Galleries

The Park Lane Hotel

The Lincoln Plaza Hotel

Sotheby Park Burnett

Jantzen Sportswear

The Brazilian Delegate's office at Lloyd Brasseliero

Yes, there is one company and one installer!

Joseph J. Gaspari of Gaspari

Wallcovering Inc., in business more than
twelve years — and now in business in the
Andover area. No blinds to look under, no
labels to identify it, just impeccable quality that
speaks for itself and for your taste. If you're
planning to redecorate your home or your
office, **we invite you to give us a call for
a free consultation.**

GASPARI WALLCOVERING INC.

617-937-5331

All work is 100% guaranteed and insured.
Designer inquiries welcome.

J.B. Doherty

REALTORS

9 Bartlet Street, Andover

475-5970



1 \$189,900



2 \$145,900



3 \$174,900



4 \$342,500



5 \$214,900



6 \$118,900

1 ANDOVER. Absolutely captivating 1846, 7 room, 3 bedroom, in-town Antique Colonial with some early deeds. This home has kept many of the period features deserving of its history. Lovely enclosed back yard with a brick patio. Perennial gardens with brick walks everywhere. **Exclusive**

2 ANDOVER. Immaculate 5+ room Ranch. Close to town and major highways, this is an ideal home for the young family or starter home. Large eat-in kitchen, sunny living room, family room, plus a possibility for 3rd bedroom or office. Hardwood floors. **Exclusive**

3 NORTH ANDOVER. Extra spacious Duplex Townhouse in convenient location. Large living room with fireplace, good size dining room with sliders to a deck which overlooks a private large back yard. Three great bedrooms, plenty of closet and storage space, 1½ baths, garage and electric door opener. **Exclusive**

4 ANDOVER. New homes in Andover's finest new subdivision. Eight/nine rooms, four bedrooms, two and one half baths. Beautiful acre wooded lots in Bancroft School district and only minutes to route 93. **PRICES STARTING AT \$335,000**

5 ANDOVER. Charming 3 bedroom Colonial in downtown area, perfect starter home, bright, sunny rooms, adorable updated kitchen, dining room, den, and an inviting front porch. All beckon you to come and appreciate this offer. **Exclusive**

6 METHUEN. Stackerle Townhouse unit with third level for future expansion. Comfortable living room, dining room with sliders overlooking private yard. Kitchen features breakfast bar and pine cabinets, laundry and ½ bath combination. Two generous bedrooms with walk-thru bath. Neutral carpeting and appliances. **Exclusive**



Call Ad Taker - 475-1943

Wallcoverings
by William

Wallpaper, Painting

*A Graduate of The U. S. School
of Professional Paper Hanging
Rutland, VT.*

11 W. Bradstreet Rd. North Andover, MA

(617) 685-5266

COLONIAL HEIGHTS
CAPE STYLE RANCH - \$164,900



ENTRANCE FOYER. Spacious, fireplaced living room, formal dining room, kitchen, 2 bedrooms, tiled bath, Jalousied breezeway, 2 stall garage.

HEWITT REALTORS

3 Main Street
Andover, Mass.

475-0973



Wanted to Buy

ANTIQUES — ANYTHING old Marbletop, Walnut Grape and Rose Carved Furniture, Glass, China, Silver, Jewelry, Clocks, Prints, Frames, Guns, Coins, Furniture, Etc. William F. Graham, Jr. 149 Golden Hill Ave., Haverhill, Mass. Tel. 372-3708, will call to look.

WANTED: PORTABLE DRAFTING Table, approximately 42x30 for art student. 475-9256 after 6 P.M. F19

Summer Camps

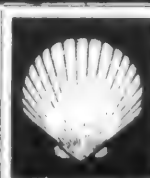
ENROLL NOW FOR Summer fun and much more; Day camp, co-ed, ages 3½ to 14. Camp Evergreen 24th season. June 29 to Aug. 21. 2, 4, 6, or 8 week program. transportation provided. For brochure call: 475-2502, 166 Jenkins Rd., Andover, MA. M26

KABEYUN - A SUMMER CAMP for boys - Est. 1924. Boys choose daily from over 20 activities including mountain climbing and camping trips, water skiing, sailing, fishing, riflery, leather working and drama. Our non-competitive program of challenge and adventure in a family atmosphere builds self esteem. 100 acre site on Lake Winnepesaukee, N.H. 3 to 1 camper to staff ratio. Call camp parent Joan Regan at 617-887-5548 or camp director Nick Latham at 617-373-0409. A30

Houses for Sale

REAL ESTATE SALES The number one Century 21 company in New England is looking for a few career-minded people to join its dynamic sales force. Generous commission policy. 6 ultra-modern facilities, in-house training, complete support systems, state-of-art sales tools. Over \$200 million in sales in 1986! Call Alex Hamilton for confidential interview. Century 21 Minute-man Realty, Andover. Call 475-1243. F19

GOVERNMENT HOMES From \$1. (U repair). Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call 1-803-687-6000 Ext GH-5740 for current repo list. M26



BENTLEY
BY THE SEA

REAL ESTATE



A HOME FOR ALL SEASONS

An enchanting 12 room residence sited on 6 private acres with gardens, terrace and winding brook. Custom designed featuring hand hewn beams, pegged oak and brick floors, dream gourmet kitchen overlooking pool and separate guest house. Located in Hampton Falls just minutes from I-95.

86 LAFAYETTE ROAD, NORTH HAMPTON, N.H.
(603) 964-7277

Jean Soucie

Doris Godfrey

Debi Hullen

Tom Follansbee

EXCLUSIVE TOWN AND BEACH PROPERTIES

ANDOVER AFFORDABLE
IDEAL family home. Your children can walk to school from this well-maintained 3 bedroom ranch. Gorgeous tree covered acre and lot on child safe cul-de-sac. \$211,900. Crestshire Realty Company 683-3952. Evenings 475-0435. F19

HAMPTON FALLS. Nine estate homes set on sixty five acres. Three unique 5,000 sq. ft. residences available for immediate private showing. Mid 500's lots available 2 acres and up starting at \$175,000. Call owner at 603-474-5011. F26

HAYVERHILL LOVELY KATHERINE HEIGHTS. 4 rooms, 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths, w/w carpeting, central air, sliders to deck, fully applianced kitchen. Excellent value \$105,000; **LAWRENCE** 4 family, completely renovated updated electric, plumbing, separate utilities. Excellent income. \$240,000. Doherty Realty 475-0010. F19

SALEM, N.H. BEAUTIFUL long ranch, 2 car garage on approximately 1 acre. All condition, country setting in town. \$189,900, rebate \$5000. Call owner 898-6133, 685-6699, 893-0266. M12

NORTH ANDOVER - Off 125 & 495. Lovely colonial duplex. Full of amenities. A must see. \$220,000. By owner. Call 603-880-1460.

Houses for Rent
ANDOVER, BEAUTIFULLY RESTORED antique house in private country setting. New kitchen and baths. Mint condition. Not just for antique lovers. No pets. \$1,100 month plus utilities. F19 475-1177.

ANDOVER - 5 ROOMS, 2 large bedroom private home on 4 acres with full basement and 2 car garage. Available January 1. \$1000/month plus utilities. Call 1-398-1081. M19

ANDOVER. FRESHLY DECORATED four bedroom colonial, available February 1st. Phillips Academy area. \$1300/month, one year lease. Call Century 21 Minuteman 475-1243.

ANDOVER - IMMACULATE 3 bedroom home in Bancroft school area. Sunken family room with beamed cathedral ceiling, raised hearth fireplace. Eat-in kitchen, 2 car garage, much more. \$300/wk. Call Foster & Foster/Lee Dodd Division, 475-8343. F19

Low Cost Mini - Storage 689-3048

- Reserve space now!
- Self Service indoors
- Clean dry locked rooms
- Complete security system
- Fully sprinkled
- Low cost monthly rates
- Storage boxes, locks, carts
- Moving services available
- Easy location off route 495

350 Merrimack St., Lawrence
(Next to Honeywell Building)
Agent for United Van Lines

APARTMENT FOR RENT

Walk to Andover Center



FIRST FLOOR, two bedrooms, garage, burglar alarm, all modern. \$750 plus utilities.

Available March 1.

475-9316 Days

688-7030 Evenings

Century 21

**AHEARN & AHEARN
REALTY, INC.**

470-0021

232 Sutton St., North Andover, MA
**HOW MUCH COULD WE
SELL YOUR HOUSE FOR?**
YOU MIGHT BE SURPRISED!
Call For A
Complimentary Market Analysis
of your residential property by a
Century 21 agent
Call Us With Any Of Your Real Estate
Questions

This offer is good indefinitely. Retain this
valuable certificate with your household
documents.

AN OPEN HOUSE THAT WILL OPEN YOUR EYES.

Open your eyes to the possibilities of
condominium living. Come to the Open House of
the Village at Brickett Hill, and see the finest
combination of beauty and value
the market has to offer.

We're just minutes from 495,
yet seemingly a world away. For this is
an architecturally distinctive community of townhouses
and ranch-style homes set within lush forestland.
Features include 8" concrete party walls,
cathedral ceilings, whirlpool tubs, skylights,
and so much more.

At the Village at Brickett Hill,
the quality of workmanship is uncommonly high.
And the prices are unexpectedly affordable;
they start at just \$155,000.

Models are open 11 a.m. to dusk 7 days a week,
or call (617) 372-3220 or (617) 374-9221.



Directions: Rte 495 to Exit 51A, Haverhill
Turn right onto Main St. Follow signs

Marketed exclusively by the Victor Company, Inc. Realtors.
Developed by Yvon Cormier Construction Corporation

VICTOR

CLASSIFIED • REAL ESTATE

Call Ad Taker - 475-1943

COMFED
Residential Mortgage Group
You can bank on it

BUYING OR REFINANCING FOR LOW RATES,
PROMPT, PROFESSIONAL SERVICE
CALL

JANICE KING (617) 851-8165
Assistant Vice President
Condo's Our Specialty

1900 Main Street
Tewksbury, MA 01876

HOME IMPROVEMENTS
ADDITIONS • GARAGES • KITCHENS

RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL

FULLY LICENSED & INSURED • REFERENCES FURNISHED

C.D.L. CONSTRUCTION CO., INC.
OF ANDOVER 475-6973

15 YEAR FIXED RATE

Rate
Locks
Available

8 1/2% *
+ 2 Points

* Annual Percentage Rate is based on 20% down payment and 2 points with 180 monthly payments of \$9.95 per \$1000 borrowed. APR is 8.75%. Rates subject to change without notice.

PURCHASING OR REFINANCING
Applications taken at your Home or Office

METRO MORTGAGE CO., INC.
1 Courthouse Lane, Building A, Chelmsford, MA 01824
(617) 459-9388

Realty USA
SCHRUENDER
REAL ESTATE
REALTORS

73 Chickering Rd. (Rtes. 125 & 133)
North Andover, MA 01845

685-5000



BROOKSIDE TOWNHOUSE in North Andover - end unit with the largest floor plan! Family room, plus office, 3 spacious bedrooms, 1 1/2 baths and garage. Needs some sprucing up, but the location and life style are well worth the effort. **\$159,900**



TERRIFIC 7 ROOM FAMILY HOME in immaculate condition located in the Prospect Hill area of Lawrence. Large, eat-in kitchen with pantry, 4 bedrooms, 1 car detached garage. A very charming home well worth seeing! **\$139,900**



DUPLEX - This 8 year old brick and vinyl North Andover duplex features 5 spacious rooms on each side, large living room and kitchen with sliders to deck, 1 1/2 baths, with laundry area, two large bedrooms with king size master, lower level family room. Walk out to the yard from lower level. Great condo project! **\$239,900**



IMPRESSIVE YOUNG COLONIAL newly painted with 8 rooms, 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths in wonderful North Andover neighborhood. You'll love the sensational cathedral ceiling fireplaced family room with the full brick wall plus fireplaced living room and 2 car garage. A wonderful buy in today's market. **\$284,900**



DRAMATIC NORTH ANDOVER CONTEMPORARY overlooking rolling hillside. Each of the 9+ rooms offers unique features, cathedral ceilings, an expanse of glass, wonderful Atrium area, sensational 1st floor master suite, alarm system, central air and so much more! Offered at a very realistic price. **\$359,900**



NEW LISTING - NORTH ANDOVER Nearly new hip roof, 8 room, 2 1/2 bath colonial in nice family neighborhood. Family room features floor to ceiling brick fireplace with built-ins, dining room has chair-rail plus plate rail, living room, dining room and foyer have crown moulding. Sliders lead to a lovely screen porch and open deck. **\$319,900**

Realty USA
SCHRUENDER
REAL ESTATE
REALTORS

73 Chickering Rd. (Rtes. 125 & 133)
North Andover, MA 01845

685-5000

Houses for Rent

FOR RENT BY OWNER:
Immaculate 3 bedroom Gambrel cape with 2 car garage, fenced in yard on quiet street. For immediate occupancy. \$1,200/month. Call 475-1037 evenings.

F19

HOUSE FOR RENT - short term. For details call 475-4011.

LUXURY MODERN DUPLEX
Townhouse, North Andover. 2 spacious bedrooms, fireplaced living room, w/w throughout. Large kitchen with all amenities and dining room with slider to deck, laundry area with hookups, 2 1/2 baths, basement, garage, yard. Lovely quiet corner lot in beautiful new neighborhood. Convenient to highways and shopping. \$950/plus utilities. **470-1584.**

NORTH ANDOVER, Bright 7 room, 3 bedroom home, fireplaced living room and family room, screened porch. \$1,300 plus utilities. Available April 1st. Call J. B. Doherty 475-3970. F19

Apartments for Rent

ANDOVER - LOVELY 5 room cape duplex, minutes to train and shopping. \$685/month, no pets, no utilities. **470-1314.** F19

ANDOVER - Spacious 1 to 3 bedroom apartments and 3 bedrooms duplex. Newly renovated. Centrally located **475-6514.**

ANDOVER WASHINGTON PARK. Cozy 1 bedroom, first floor with heat, parking, pool and tennis. \$625. **470-1039.**

ANDOVER - 1st floor apartment near center. New bath and heating system, basement access. \$600. plus utilities. Century 21 Minuteman Realty **475-1243.**

ANDOVER. 1 BEDROOM, fully equipped kitchen, wall to wall carpeting, attached to single family home with separate entrance and sliding glass doors. Walk to town, \$550 per month plus utilities. Call 475-8478 after 6:30 P.M. or on weekends. F26

APARTMENT FOR RENT. Andover charming 4 rooms, 2 bedroom duplex townhouse in convenient location. \$800.00 including heat. Doherty Realty **475-0010.** F19

1 BEDROOM APARTMENTS. Convenient Andover Center and Ballardvale locations. Easy access to Routes 495 and 93. \$450/month. **475-7111.**

ANDOVER - COUNTRY SETTING yet near town and Merrimack College! 2 one bedroom apartments \$700. and \$750/mo. includes heat and hot water. Foster & Foster/Lee Dodd Division **475-8543.** F19

BRITISH COLONIAL APTS. Now available. Two bedrooms, wall to wall carpeting, air conditioning, garbage disposal, double security alarm system. Model apartment open weekdays 8 to 5, Saturdays 9-12 noon. For information call **685-7467.**

SIMON'S VACUUM CLEANER

Won't be undersold

Sales, Service, all makes

189 Newbury St., Lawrence

683-8359

FREE PICK-UP AND DELIVERY ON VACUUM REPAIRS & HOME DEMONSTRATIONS

BRADFORD LOVELY VICTORIAN 5 rooms plus screened porch, w/w carpet, modern bath, near train. Off street parking. \$625.00 plus utilities. **475-4519.** F19

BRADFORD SPACIOUS END Unit at Farrwood Green, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, private deck, available immediately. \$900.00 per month, lease, purchase option available. Call for details. Howe Real Estate **475-5100.** F19

HAVERHILL BRAND NEW 2 bedroom apartment. Walk to Boston train. \$625.00. **683-0556.** F19

HISTORIC BALMORAL - 2 bedroom corner apartment for rent. Stunning living room. Bright and sunny. For appointment call **475-4011** between 9 & 5.

LARGE 1 BEDROOM, walk-in closet, modern bath, fully appliance kitchen, patio includes heat, cooking, hot water, parking, pool and tennis. No pets. \$550/month. **682-9388.** M5

METHUEN 1 BEDROOM Apartment, large kitchen, sunporch, near Bon Secours Hospital. Heat and hot water. \$475 per month. Call after 7 P.M. **685-9559.**

PROFESSIONAL TO SHARE beautiful 3 bedroom house in Methuen. \$350.00 all utilities included. **683-0637** after 6 P.M. F19

SHORT TERM, LONG TERM, new 3 bedroom duplex in No. Andover. Eat-in kitchen, full basement with washer/dryer hookup. Call **682-5765** or **975-8121.**

Condos/Sale or Rent

ANDOVER LARGE 625 Sq. Ft. studio condo in Historic Shawshen Village. \$550/mo. includes heat, intercom security, off street parking, A/C, separate modern kitchen and dining area, ample storage. Available March 1. **692-7953.** F19

ANDOVER 1 BEDROOM Condo at Washington Park. Excellent condition, swimming, tennis, laundry facilities, bus line, heat and hot water included, no pets. \$675.00 per month. Call **475-3765.** F19

COLONIAL VILLAGE MODERN 1 bedroom Condo fully appliance kitchen, balcony, central air, pool, tennis, parking. \$575.00. No pets. **794-9908.** F19

DELUXE 2 BEDROOM Condo, fully appliance kitchen, fireplaced living room, 1½ baths, washer/dryer, central vacuum, attic, basement, attached garage, references, immediate occupancy, \$900/month plus utilities. Burke Real Estate **682-2416** or **687-3002.**

FOR SALE BY OWNER. Century Village, Londonderry, N.H. Spacious 9 room condo in "A-1" condition, 2 bedrooms, 1½ baths, attached garage, cathedral master with skylight, fireplace, alarm system, central air, custom shades. \$142,900. Call **603-432-3221.** TF

DICK LAVIN PAINTING

Interior - Exterior
REASONABLE RATES

688-0815

THE GURRY AGENCY

REAL ESTATE **475-8500**

28 ELM STREET
ANDOVER, MASSACHUSETTS 01810

NORTH ANDOVER



NORTH ANDOVER



ANDOVER



NEW CUSTOM CAPE - Private wooded acre lot convenient to schools and Rte. 93. Spacious foyer, step down living room, formal fireplaced dining room plus large family room opening to a 12x16 cathedral ceiling sunroom. Fantastic kitchen with island features Jenn-Air, microwave, custom cabinets and a large dining area leading to a 2 level deck are but a few of the many fine amenities of this home. **\$299,900**

SUPERIOR CRAFTSMANSHIP PLUS QUALITY THROUGHOUT are but a couple of the many fine features combined in this special 8 room, 4 bedroom, 3 bath home in desirable "Equestrian Estates". nestled in a private setting on a 3.5 acre lot this house has a spacious kitchen with separate dining area and bay window, fantastic family room plus so much more. Call for details. **\$329,900**

ANDOVER



FOLLOW THE RED BRICK WALK TO this immaculate 7 room, 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Features include a fireplaced family room, formal living room, cabinet packed eat-in kitchen, garage and a private back yard. **\$215,000**

ANDOVER



ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB AREA - Spacious Hip roof Colonial with inviting foyer, formal living room, dining room and library with hardwood floors. Large kitchen with sliders to deck, fantastic game room with cathedral ceiling, skylites, 4 generous bedrooms, are some of the many features of this special home. **\$475,000**

NORTH ANDOVER



WONDERFUL FAMILY HOME situated on a large treed lot in a quiet cul-de-sac. this young 8 room, 4 bedroom, 2½ bath Garrison colonial with 2x6 construction features a large eat-in kitchen, fireplaced living room, formal dining room, spacious fireplaced family room, first floor laundry plus four good sized bedrooms. Available immediately. **\$305,000**

SUNDAY OPEN HOUSE 1-3
NORTH ANDOVER



TRAFALGAR ESTATES - LOCATION, LOCATION. NEW 9 room, 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath Brick front Colonial close to route 93 and the center of Town with town water, sewer and gas heat. Exceptional family neighborhood. **\$319,900**

DIRECTIONS: 93 North Exit 41 across from Merrimack College.



HUNNEMAN
& CO. INC. • REALTORS®

Better
Homes
and Gardens®

YOUR GUIDE TO **HOMES** IN THE MERRIMACK VALLEY



LOCATED ON ONE OF ANDOVER'S most sought after streets, this four bedroom Cape boasts a comfortable living room with a picture window and fireplace, a formal dining room, and a large deck overlooking a lovely, wooded lot. **Exclusive \$227,000**



NEW LISTING! Charming New England Ranch featuring a practical flexible floor plan. Rustic country kitchen with fireplace and lots of cabinets. Large bright living room with built-in bookcases. Lovely lot in established neighborhood convenient to town and highways. **\$259,900**



JUST LISTED! Picture perfect ranch that sparkles throughout. New kitchen with Italian tile floor and Mexican tile counters, numerous built-ins such as wine rack and china cabinet, newly finished hardwood floors. The grounds have been professionally landscaped, with a flagstone patio and lovely paintings. A true gem. **\$285,000**



SUPERB FEDERAL COLONIAL under construction in the Bancroft School area. Quality throughout, this spacious home will boast a cathedral ceiling family room opening to a private 28 foot screened porch, a master suite with Jacuzzi, central air, and a state of the art kitchen. Call for particulars. **Exclusive \$449,900**



LOVELY EIGHT ROOM FAMILY HOME featuring an impressive family room with a fieldstone fireplace, spacious living room with a bow window and marble fireplace, and generous rooms throughout. Sited on a nicely wooded lot in a convenient location for commuting. **Exclusive \$245,900**



JUST LISTED! Close to town Cape offering three to four bedrooms, one and a half baths, and a new addition. The new section offers potential for professional use. Located in a quiet, friendly family neighborhood. **Exclusive \$189,900**



PRIME ACADEMY/PIKE LOCATION and a charming property nestled among the trees. Wonderfully different floor plan with a very generous living room - perfect for entertaining, large bright windows - a bird watcher's paradise. **Exclusive \$235,000**



ONE OF TODAY'S BEST BUYS! Resort living in your own backyard with a heated gunite pool with Jacuzzi, cabana, patios, and deck - all surrounded by wonderfully private grounds. Located in the executive Carriage Chase area, this immaculate, quality family home includes a fifth bedroom or possible in-law apartment, office or gameroom and 3½ baths. Outstanding exclusive at **\$439,000**



DECORATOR TOWNHOUSE, oak trimmed European kitchen, the neutral tones perfect for decorating. This 3 bedroom Colonial townhome has room for expansion. A true delight. **\$174,900**

475-4477

ANDOVER OFFICE
6 PARK STREET

—26 Offices Strong and Building—

HUNNEMAN
& CO. INC. • REALTORS

Better
Homes
and Gardens®

Since 1929



Condos/Sale or Rent

HAVERHILL LUXURY CONDO, ½ month free rent, 1 bedroom, all utilities, central vacuum, pool, tennis, with view off balcony, \$625.00. **475-2560**. F26

HAVERHILL, MASS.

BRAND new construction luxury 2 bedroom townhouse with over 12 hundred sq. ft., huge eat-in kitchen, 1½ baths, tremendous storage, private deck, convenient location. \$80,000. Low down payment. Owner **617-254-2301** ask for Beth. F26

METHUEN. STONE-CLEAVE TOWNHOUSE

beginning March '87. 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths, basement with sliders, wall/wall security system. Ample parking, tennis courts. \$795. No utilities. **475-6522**.

NORTH ANDOVER. New Condo. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, quiet street. \$1200 month. **831-5556**. F19

Rooms for Rent

CONGREGATE HOUSING

for elderly women in lovely home-like setting on spacious grounds. Nutritious meals provided. Call **685-5505** or **893-0675** for information.

ROOM FOR RENT in 4 bedroom house. In Andover \$320.00 per month plus 1/4 utilities. **475-7962**. M5

Resort Places for Rent

CAMPTON, N.H. CONDOMINIUM

within 10 minutes to Waterville Valley, 15 minutes to Loon Mt., in heart of 93 Ski Country, adjoining family ski area, skating pond and cross country ski trail. On site facilities include: indoor pool, jacuzzi, sauna, and health room. Sleeps 8, two bedrooms plus loft, two baths, fully equipped kitchen, fireplace. Available by week-ends, week or month. Call owner for further details. Dave or Barbara **685-1840** or **683-1250**.

Fabulous Florida Keys

Condo winter rental. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, pool, tennis court and screened in balcony. Ocean front. Call **803-926-6936**.

FLORIDA CAPTIVE ISLAND

water front condo, 2 or 3 bedroom, 3 baths, pool, tennis, golf. **475-7192**. F26

SKI GUNSTOCK, N.H.

Large 4 bedroom, 1½ bath house on Lake Winnepesaukee. Minutes to skiing, week or weekend. **617-664-5547**. F26

LOON MOUNTAIN.

New condo at Riverfront. Shuttle to mountain, sleeps 8, fireplace, recreation center with hot tub. Available by week or weekend. Call evenings **470-2104**.

SKI CANNON. RELAX

in the beauty of the mountains. Mid-week special price. Call The Hillwinds, **1-800-345-0083**. F19

HILLSIDE TREE

- Stump Grinding
- Complete Tree Removal
- Pruning - Cleanups
- Firewood

FULLY INSURED

664-0050

SUNDAY RIVER CONDO for Rent. Trailside Sunrise Condo. Split level unit. Sleeps 4 to 6. Fully equipped. Indoor swimming pool, jacuzzi and sauna. Available by the week, mid-week, or weekend. **475-0205.**

Office Space for Rent

ANDOVER, NEW OFFICES or suites, tastefully designed. Storefront available for company image. One office with outside entrance including 1200 sq. ft. storage. **475-1812.** F19

ANDOVER Office Suites Ranging from 200 to 1200 square feet. Bernwood Co. **475-3550.**

EXECUTIVE OFFICE SUITES. Historic Musgrove Building. Andover Center. 125-1000 sq. feet. Furnished / Unfurnished. Short or long-term lease. Secretarial support services available. **475-7111.**

OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE. Will remodel to suit. Up to 2700 square feet. Shawsheen Village. Will negotiate. Call **475-4011.**

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE SUITE in prime location, professional building in center of downtown Andover. \$500 including all utilities. **470-3650** or **475-0228.** F19

1 OFFICE 600-700 Sq. Ft. office remains for lease at Park Street Village. Call for more details. **475-8732.**

Commercial/Retail

Andover Center 2 Retail spaces remaining at Park Street Village. 1000 and 1400 sq. ft. Call us for more details. **475-8732.**

PRIME RETAIL SPACE. Post Office Ave. location. Approximately 1000 square feet. Available immediately. **475-7111.**

Land for Sale

NORTH ANDOVER, one plus acre lot in prime location. Exclusive \$120,000. Call J. B. Doherty **475-5970.** F19

Automobiles for Sale

CADILLACS, MERCEDES, PORSCHE, etc. direct from Government. Seized in drug raids. Available your area. Save thousands\$. **216-453-3000 Ext. A3511.** F19

VOLKSWAGON RABBIT 1982. 4 speed, 4 door, AM/FM stereo, excellent condition, \$1,800.00. **683-3532.** F26

VOLVO DL 1982. Air, standard, stereo, excellent condition, 85,000 miles. \$4,900. **470-2423.** F19

1982 PEUGEOT 505S Turbo Diesel. Automatic transmission, A/C, power windows and sunroof, private sale. \$4,500.00. **470-1811.** F26

1981 CUTLAS SUPREME. 96,000 miles. Looks good, runs good. \$1,800. or best offer. Call **470-0147.** F19

ANDOVER

Custom 9 room Colonial in prestigious Carriage Chase. Features 4 bedrooms, 2 1/2 baths, custom designed kitchen, study with stereo built-in cabinets. Lennox Dual Heating/AI System. Nicely landscaped back yard with 50' inground Gunite pool. Much more. **\$479,000**

CALL OWNER

475-5323



*Come to our house
and we'll help you
find yours!*

CALL US ANY TIME FOR A FREE MARKET EVALUATION OF YOUR HOME.

Serving The Andovers Since 1955



MAKE HOME OWNERSHIP a reality with this affordable Farrwood Green Townhouse. Enjoy two spacious bedrooms and fully applianced kitchen, wall-to-wall carpeting and much more. Priced to sell at **\$114,000**



JUST LISTED! Two bedroom brick end unit, two levels plus full basement, brand new bath, tiled floors, fantastic condition, convenient location, affordable at **\$118,900**



JUST LISTED! Charming in-town Cape in North Andover's library section. Three bedrooms, one and a half baths, two car garage. Looks great! See it now! **\$197,900**



DISTINCTIVE 11 room 6 year old colonial on cul-de-sac within walk of school and Indian Ridge Country Club. Large well proportioned rooms, high ceilings, superior quality. Decorated to perfection. The ultimate. **\$485,000**



WINTER WONDERLAND - Four bedroom, two and a half bath country colonial on one of the most beautiful pieces of property in Andover. Beamed family room with fireplace opens to glassed-in porch. Very private wooded glen. **\$265,000**



EXECUTIVE COLONIAL in prestigious North Andover location, offering spacious rooms with custom features. Hardwood floors, central vacuum, central alarm, jacuzzi and much more. A superb property! **\$389,900**

Douglas M. Howe

Joan Johnson
Brenda Ryan
Brenda Tyson
E. J. Perdigao
Kay Leonard
Carla Polizzotti
Suzanne Price
Pat Anderson
Maureen Collins

Douglas M. Howe, Jr.

Doris Lindsay
Dotti Rossetti
Norma DeFusco
William V. N. Washburn
Donna Shay
Janet Rosing
Barbara Swift
Marilyn Scheffy
Mary Ann Hannon
Pam Green

MANY ADDITIONAL
EXCLUSIVE LISTINGS
IN ALL PRICE RANGES

**THE
HOWE**
REAL ESTATE AGENCY, INC.

4 PUNCHARD AVENUE, ANDOVER, MA

475-5100



IT'S A GREAT TIME TO BUY!! CALL TODAY



ANDOVER - EXCLUSIVE

VERY SPECIAL - Contemporary home perfect for entertaining. Living room with impressive see-through fieldstone fireplace, well designed kitchen, massive master bedroom with fireplace, cathedral ceilings, skylights and balcony. Naturalistic landscaping on one acre in wonderful family neighborhood. 3-car garage. Many extras. **\$339,900**



NORTH ANDOVER - NEW EXCLUSIVE

SUNNY COMFORTABLE COLONIAL only 5 years old features open floor plan with 4 bedrooms and fireplaced family room. Convenient location close to Olde Center. Call today for details. **\$265,000**



ANDOVER - EXCLUSIVE

Completely remodeled 3-bedroom Colonial, fireplaced living room, spacious family room, 2½ baths. Over an acre of land. Convenient location - walk to schools and town center. **\$269,900**



ANDOVER - EXCLUSIVE

CHARMING ANTIQUE COLONIAL 2-family home in center of town. Well-maintained property with new electric service, remodeled kitchen, nice layout. Ideal for owner/occupant or investor. **\$215,000**



OPEN HOUSE SUN. 1-3 ANDOVER NEW EXCLUSIVE

BRIGHT AND CHARMING 8-room Colonial. Updated kitchen. Large private yard. Excellent condition. Convenient location only minutes from Route 93. Call today for details. **\$219,900**

513 LOWELL ST., ANDOVER



ANDOVER - EXCLUSIVE

BRIGHT AND SUNNY first floor Washington Park condo. Spacious living room, sliders to patio. Amenities include pool and tennis. **\$112,900**

Additional 1-bedroom unit on first floor offered at **\$109,900**



ANDOVER - EXCLUSIVE

ANDOVER - Perfect walk-to-town location for this well-maintained 9 room multi-level home. Spacious floor plan features 4 bedrooms, 2½ baths, gracious living room, inviting family room, 3-season porch and MBR with deck. **\$229,000**



BRADFORD

WELL-MAINTAINED 2 BEDROOM CONDOMINIUM at Farrwood Green. Very private location with sunny deck overlooking woods. Lower level with sliders to rear yard. Call today. **\$119,900**



SOUTH LAWRENCE on Andover line. Charming Cape in fine neighborhood features 3 bedrooms, large lot with 2-car garage and uniquely designed swimming pool. Call today. **\$129,000**

Steve Owren, GRI, CRS, CRB, *President*
Jean Fitzgerald, GRI, *General Manager*
Alexander Hamilton, GRI, *Manager*

LOCATED IN ANDOVER CENTER
IN THE HISTORIC MUSGROVE
BUILDING

Century 21

MINUTEMAN REALTY
2 ELM SQUARE, ANDOVER

WE ARE NEW ENGLAND'S
TOP CENTURY 21 COMPANY
IN TOTAL SALES VOLUME
SERVING YOU WITH OFFICES IN
LEXINGTON, WINCHESTER, CONCORD,
CHELMSFORD AND ANDOVER

475-1243

Toll Free 800-346-2121



A Division of The Owren Corporation
Independently Owned and Operated



DeWolfe

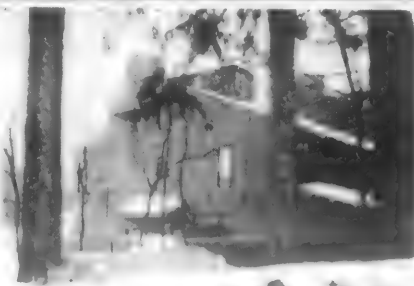
ANDOVER SALES CENTER

NEW ENGLAND



\$269,900

ANDOVER. Well cared for raised ranch in a lovely neighborhood offers a sunken living room with marble fireplace and hardwood floors, enormous family room with fireplace and sliders to patio, den, eat-in kitchen and 3 extra large bedrooms. **Call.....475-8600**



\$207,900

NORTH ANDOVER. Desirable end unit at Mill Pond offers 2 bedrooms plus a loft, 2½ baths, and a professionally landscaped brick courtyard. **Call.....475-8600**

CONDOMINIUMS

ANDOVER. Spacious, bright 1 bedroom condo has a fully applianced kitchen, deeded parking, pool and low condo fee. **\$96,900**

HAVERHILL. Smashing 2 bedroom townhouse with loft at Hunter's Run boasts 1335 sq. ft. of living space, eat-in kitchen, large living/dining area and master with skylight. **\$129,900**

HAVERHILL. Spacious 2 bedroom townhouses at Jefferson Estates offer large living room with fireplace, dining room, galley kitchen, one car garage, pool and tennis. From **\$124,900**

Call.....475-8600



\$268,500

ANDOVER. Fabulous 3 bedroom colonial on cul-de-sac in close to town location. This pretty home has it all: eat-in kitchen, beamed fireplace family room, new deck, ceramic floor baths and inground gunite pool. **Call.....475-8600**

OPEN HOUSE

SUNDAY, February 22 - 1:00-4:00



\$243,900

METHUEN. Pretty 4 bedroom colonial greets you with a full country porch. Open staircase leads to living room, family room, formal dining room and eat-in kitchen with bay windows, 2 decks, central vac and beautiful painted woodwork throughout. **Call.....475-8600**

LAND

NORTH ANDOVER. Francis Estates. Five individual acre lots in approved sub-division with underground utilities. From **\$145,000**

NORTH ANDOVER. Great opportunity to build in a fine area. This private secluded lot is complete with approved septic design, Claude Mi-quell house plans and underground utilities. **\$144,900**

NORTH ANDOVER. Acre plus treed lot in desirable neighborhood of future homes. **\$130,000**

Call.....475-8600



\$249,900

ANDOVER. Pretty antique colonial on wooded lot in convenient neighborhood close to town and schools. Formal living room, large dining room with hardwood floor, den or bedroom, country kitchen with private screened porch, family room and 2 full baths. **Call.....475-8600**



\$164,900

METHUEN. Totally renovated older colonial makes a wonderful starter home for the young family, living room, new kitchen, 3 bedrooms, new wiring, plumbing and heating system. Move right in. **Call.....475-8600**

\$176,900

HAVERHILL. Charming older colonial convenient to highway. This 4 bedroom, 1½ bath home has built-in cabinets in the dining room and hardwood floors throughout. **Call.....475-8600**

RENTALS

ANDOVER. Spacious 2 bedroom condo at Washington Park provides loads of living space, pool and tennis. **\$825.**

SOUTH LAWRENCE/ANDOVER LINE. Newly decorated 2 bedroom older cape on full acre lot in desirable Mt. Vernon area provides privacy at condo prices. **\$775.**

Call.....475-8600

76 Main Street

Andover

tel. 475-8600



The Key to Results in Real Estate



ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Improvement Council Plans Explained To School Board

By Karen L. Day

Reports by Andover High, Doherty Junior High and West Junior High schools regarding expenditures of School Improvement Council funding, were presented to the School Committee at their meeting Tuesday evening.

Andover High School, awarded \$11,920 of the state funding, will allot the monies to support seven different programs.

"The Rock," Andover High's student newspaper, will receive \$2,795 to allow its publication every two weeks for the remainder of the school year in the hope that regularity will encourage advertisers. This may aid the publication in becoming partially self-supporting in the future.

A computer software library, costing \$1,500, will allow teachers to borrow programs for long periods of time, encouraging computer usage and may translate into implementation of educational programs as needed. In addition, another \$500 will be spent to establish an on-line library search program.

Student government leadership training sessions will be run at a cost of \$3,000 this year, but will be less expensive in years to come, once planning is done

during the establishment of the program. Three Counseling Department members will be sent to one of two college admissions seminars in order to keep up-to-date on current trends at a cost of \$1,125.

A Professional Artist Series, bringing performers to the Collins Center during the school day, will be established for \$1,500 and a music trophy display case will be built in the Collins Center area with another \$1,500, to showcase awards recently won by student groups.

Doherty Junior High will spend \$3,000 of its \$6,200 award for a video projection system that includes a projector and 50-inch screen. This will allow the showing of current, relevant programs in various subject areas at a lower cost than the rental of films.

The rest of Doherty's funding, \$3,200, will be spent to construct an outdoor area to be used for outdoor lunch periods and to hold classes that would benefit from being outdoors. The hot topped area is already needed to provide recess area during the winter months and the funding would be used to add fencing and tables in order to increase the usage of the area.

West Junior High will spend its allotted \$5,840 on a cultural series and the Greater Lawrence Student Leadership "Cafe L'Ouest" project.

Each month for the remainder of the school year, the cultural series will provide a performance, ranging from a jazz program to a brass ensemble, a ballet, a storyteller and a mime, costing a total of \$1,860.

The "Cafe L'Ouest" project, costing \$3,900, includes the purchase and installation of a sound system for Activity Nights and round tables in the cafeteria for a more social atmosphere, and to construct a student information center.

After the presentation, Committeeman Richard Neal commented that "the types of things intended (by the councils) will benefit students either directly or indirectly."

Art Contest

Congressman Chet Atkins announces that his office will once gain participate in An Artistic Discovery, the national Congressional art competition open to all high school students in the Fifth Congressional District.

The winner of the local competition will have his/her entry displayed for one year with the winners from across the country in the basement of the United States Capitol in Washington, D.C. The first and second runners-up will have

their work displayed in Atkins' district office for one year.

Those interested in participating must notify Thea Sahr of Atkins' Lowell district office as soon as possible. All art work must be submitted by the end of March.

All art work will be judged by local artists and officials and the winner will be announced at a special awards ceremony in mid-April.

ANOTHER HUNNEMAN SALE!



Hunneman and Company, Better Homes & Gardens is pleased to announce the sale of this restored Georgian colonial known as the "Great Pond" house in North Andover.

BACK PAGE ADVERTISING

Ad Size: 2 7/16 x 2" (limit)

\$35.00 Net Per Week on a 52-Week Contract

Call: 475-1943

The ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

READYMAIDS
A PROFESSIONAL HOUSEKEEPING SERVICE

IT TAKES A GOOD TEAM TO THOROUGHLY CLEAN

— CALL OUR —
"ReadyMaids" Helpline
475-5575

- Fully Insured and Bonded
- Affordable Housecleaning Professionals
- No Obligation Free Estimates • Weekly-Bi-Weekly
- Seasonal and Holiday Service

DESK TOP PUBLISHERS...

If you are looking for typeset-quality results in your letters, brochures, forms, reports, and newsletters, team up with Eagle-Tribune Printing.

Through disk-conversion or telecommunication, we will give your job the professional look that only typesetting can give.

Technology that works for you from:

Eagle-Tribune Printing

100 Turnpike Street, North Andover, MA 01851

JAFFARIAN'S

VOLVO-TOYOTA
Sales / Service

Lowest Prices/Best Service

Andover's VOLVO-TOYOTA Dealer
312 River St., Haverhill
686-0941 372-8551

READING LUMBER CO.
Lumber - Hardware

True Value

RC

- DOORS • PAINT
- PLUMBING
- HARDWOOD LUMBER

110 Main St., No. Reading
HOURS: Mon. thru Fri. 8-6: Sat. 8-5
664-5757

House Of Mellian
BEAUTY SALON

Hair Stylist
MARIANNE MASUCCI

ROSETTA MONTA PAT SHARMA

Zotos Perm complete with cut.....\$21
Senior Citizen\$19
Shampoo and set\$5
Hair Coloring\$14
Senior Citizen\$12

Open Mon. thru Sat.
163 MAIN STREET
NORTH ANDOVER, MA
TEL: (617) 685-2317

Painting Improvements
Wm. LAWRIE

Interior & Exterior
PAINTING

WALLPAPERING

Call: 475-0924

ANDOVER ADULT DAY PROGRAM

Sponsored by Andover Council on Aging

ST. PATRICK'S PARTY
at Justin's Restaurant
Sunday, March 15

To Benefit Andover Senior Citizens

For More Information Call
470-3800 x290

IDEAL MASONRY

4th GENERATION IN THE BUSINESS DOING ALL TYPES OF MASONRY

Residential - Commercial
and Repairs - Quality Work

STONE, BRICK, MARBLE SETTING,
BLOCK, SLATE, and BLANK STONE

Quality Work Free Estimates
Call: 617-685-6621

ROCKINGHAM
TOYOTA • DODGE

NEVER ANY ADDITIONAL DEALER MARK-UPS AT ROCKINGHAM

• LEASING • SALES • EXCELLENT SERVICE •

354 MAIN ST.
SALEM, N.H. 03071 893-3525

Wedding plans



Special Supplement, February 19, 1987

The
ANDOVER TOWNSMAN

Brides Have Always Worn Pearls

A strand of cultured pearls adds a glowing touch to any bride. Brilliantly rich cultured pearls enhance the radiant bride's beauty on her wedding day as they always are a lustrous focal point to her outfit whenever they are worn.

In the future, the shimmering strand of cultured pearls may be loaned to a soon-to-be-wed sister, niece or cousin who appreciates the thoughtfulness of the old adage of something "old" and "borrowed" to complete her wedding attire.

Cherished for centuries, the precious pearl has been woven into numerous tales regarding its everlasting beauty and value.

The ancient Greeks believed that Aphrodite, the goddess of love and beauty, was born like a pearl out of a shell that was washed up from the sea. According to Roman mythology, Venus, the goddess of love, was born in a similar fashion.

In the East, the pearl represented love, gentleness, purity and compassion—a tradition carried into every part of the civilized world.

At one time pearls were the exclusive privilege of the noble and wealthy. Julius Caesar invaded Britain in order to obtain a treasure of pearls, according to the Roman historian, Suetonius. After the invasion, Caesar presented a breast plate, set in pink pearls from the Conway River in Wales, to the goddess Venus Genetrix in her temple in Rome.

Throughout history royal women decorated themselves in pearls. Queen Nephretete of Egypt went to her wedding practically covered with pearls. Elizabeth I entwined pearls in her hair, wore them as necklaces and had them embroidered into her robes.

If you don't already own cultured pearl jewelry, why not purchase a strand of cultured pearls for your dreamed-about wedding day? Consider the neckline of the bridal gown when choosing an appropriate style:

High, round necklines can be adorned with either multiple strand collars or the classic single strand choker.

The most formal look would be a matinee or opera length necklace falling softly over the bosom; this style is equally alluring with a high-standing collar.

Don't Cut Long Hair TEXTURIZE IT

Does your long hair have the "limps?" Do you spend hours with rollers and curling irons to give it a little life, a little body, a little pizzazz? Are you thinking of cutting it, just to end the long-hair blahs?

Well, don't cut it.

TEXTURIZE it at our salon.

Give it the long-lasting fullness and body long hair needs to look its feminine best. You can choose lots of curl, just waves, or only fullness and body.

And you'll love the TEXTURIZED...new Wave Lengths Conditioning Perm for long hair.

Call 664-8601 for an appointment.

Giorgio's Hair Metrics

24 Main Street, North reading
Now open Mon. thru Fri. 9-9, Sat. 9-5



February's Best Buys

1982 Cousino - Macal Cabernet Sauvignon Maipo Chile

"A cabernet sauvignon with pronounced aromas and flavors reminiscent of blackcurrants. A claret lover's delight."

\$5.49 - Save 10% on a case purchase

1985 Montrose Chardonnay New South Wales, Australia

"A chardonnay scented by baked apple aromas with delicate similar flavors on the palate."

\$5.49 - Save 10% on a case purchase

1983 Les Ormes De Pez St. Estephe

The Wine Spectator said of this wine that it was "absolutely delicious; soft, supple, complex, concentrated and elegant," and rated it 90 on a 100 point scale.

Save 25% on a case purchase in February, bringing the bottle price down to \$13.19.

1983 Testut Chablis - France

When we first heard that severe frosts had destroyed a significant area of chablis, we made purchases of our favorite chablis to hedge against the depletion of stocks and price increases.

February's price \$7.99 bottle/March 1, \$9.99 bottle

Wines Of The Month 1976 Hardy's Port

Australia \$9.99 bottle

Hardy's port is a full-bodied ruby. Great for sipping on those cold, snowy, wintery nights.

Just Some Of The Fine Ports Available At ANDOVER LIQUORS

1983 Dow's Porto
1983 Fonseca's Vintage Porto
1977 Croft's Vintage Porto
1970 Ferreira Porto
1963 Croft's Porto
1963 Graham's Porto
Taylor Fladgate 10 Year Old Tawny

**1981 Bordeaux Tasting
March 18, 1987 - 7-9
Andover Inn**

Reserve Your Tickets In Advance



Andover Liquors

Shawsheen Plaza
Mon.-Sat. 9 AM to 9 PM

470-0500 470-0505

Wedding Style Determines Outfits For Participants

Once You've decided to tie the knot you'll have to decide what type of wedding you want. Who or what decides if the wedding is to be formal, semiformal or informal?

Those decisions are usually up to the bride and groom and are often determined by the choice of wedding clothes they will wear and the site of the ceremony.

If the bride wears a long gown with a train, the ceremony is definitely formal. If the bride elects to wear only a veil with her gown, the ceremony can be considered to be semi-formal.

If the wedding is formal, what does the bridegroom wear?

In the daytime, a cutaway coat and striped trousers. However, in some contemporary weddings the groom will wear a white tailcoat, but traditionalists hold out for the gray cutaway.

For a contemporary evening formal ceremony, the groom may wear a black or white full dress (tailcoat) while the traditionalist will wear the classic white and tails.

If the wedding is semi-formal, what does the bridegroom wear?

For a traditional daytime wedding, a gray stroller with striped trousers.

For a contemporary daytime wedding, a tuxedo of his choice or an updated stroller.

For a traditional evening ceremony, a black tuxedo or a white dinner jacket. For a contemporary evening wedding, a tuxedo of his choice.

What do the ushers wear?

In a traditional ceremony, the same as the groom with the exception of the lapel flower which in the groom's case should be a sprig of something from the bride's bouquet.

In a contemporary wedding, the ushers may dress "a step down" from the groom. For example if the groom wears a tailcoat, the groomsmen may wear short coats.

What do the fathers of the bride and groom wear?

The same rules apply to the fathers as to the ushers.

Does the groom give a present to the bride?

As a rule, the gift of the wedding ring is considered to be sufficient. However, there is no rule against offering her a further token of devotion.

Does the groom give a gift to any of the wedding members?

Yes. Some small gift should be made to the ushers. Dress studs, cuff links, pocket jewelry or the like is appropriate. Those gifts serve as mementos of the occasion.

Who provides the bride's bouquet?

The groom buys his bride's bouquet and also the usher's boutonnières.

Who gives the honorarium to the officiating clergy or judge?
the groom.



ENZO of Andover LTD. *Designer's Shop*

**TUXEDO RENTAL
and SALES**

For that special day.

Let Enzo of Andover
outfit the gentlemen
in your wedding party.



Two Elm Square, Downtown Andover • Tel. 470-2050

Monday-Saturday 9:30 to 6:00; Friday Until 8:00; Evenings By Appointment

**WEDDINGS,
PARTIES
BUSINESS MEETINGS,
ARE OUR SPECIALTY,**



also Showers large and small

- Two climate controlled halls
- Catering by Ledge House
- We assist with arrangement of
Wedding and Bridal Showers

Camelot

505 Sutton Street
North Andover

688-6812

Robert Mailhot, Manager, 687-9136

For the finest selection of those all important finishing touches

Courtney's Collections

"Andover's Elegant Little Department Store"

**Brides and Wedding Party
Make-Ups**

Available from Trained Cosmeticians

— Call For Appointments —

We are the only store in Andover authorized to offer such complete cosmetic selections exclusively.

| COSMETICS | SPORTSWEAR | LINGERIE | ACCESSORIES | JEWELRY |
|-----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|
| Estee Lauder | Lloyd Williams | Christian Dior | Liz Clairborne | Christian Dior |
| Clinique | Significance | Vanity Fair | Oscar De La Renta | Trifari |
| Lancome | Jones New York | Maidenform | | Monet |
| Elizabeth Arden | Kiki | Warners | | |
| | Outlander | Miss Elaine | | |
| | Crossings | Barbizon | | |
| | L'ultima | | | |

M-Th: 9-5:30
F: 9-8:00
S: 9-5:30

39, MAIN ST., ANDOVER
475-8874

MASTERCARD/
VISA Welcome

Bridal Registry Gift List

Remember that the china and flatware you select will be used almost every day.

Bridal registry personnel suggest that the bride and groom-to-be take a lot of time pouring over dinnerware patterns before deciding on a pattern.

Should you register at a bridal registry for gifts such as china and silver? Most couples decide this makes gift giving easy for friends and relatives. A bridal registry is a free service offered by most large department and specialty stores. Bridal consultants advise registering as soon as you become engaged.

Make your registry choices as detailed as possible and include not only the dinnerware and flatware or silver patterns you have decided upon but also accessories. Below is a list of the items you may need in your new home from the February/March edition of "Modern Bride."

Use this list as a guide, noting the number of each item you would like. If either of you is living on your own you may already have some of these items.

| Quantity: | Formal and casual dinnerware: |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| — | dinner plates |
| — | salad and/or dessert plates |
| — | bread and butter plates |
| — | soup and/or cereal bowls |
| — | fruit bowls |
| — | coffee cups and saucers |
| — | teacups and saucers |
| — | demitasse cups and saucers |
| — | coffee pot |
| — | teapot |
| — | sugar bowl and creamer |
| — | vegetable dishes |
| — | covered casserole dishes |
| — | platters |
| — | serving bowls |
| — | gravy boat |
| — | salt and pepper shakers |
| — | Sterling or silverplate flatware: |
| — | knives |
| — | forks |
| — | salad forks |
| — | soup spoons |
| — | teaspoons |
| — | tablespoons |
| — | iced-tea spoons |
| — | demitasse spoons |

butter spreaders
butter serving knife
pierced tablespoon
serving spoons and forks
cheese server

(Continued on Page 5A)

TO CHERISH FOREVER

Give each other something you'll love, honor and cherish forever...an ArtCarved wedding ring of 14 karat gold. This timeless classic is made in the ArtCarved tradition of excellence. Each beautiful design is hand-finished in precious gold...And yet, prices are surprisingly affordable.

Come in together and select your matching ArtCarved wedding rings.

ARTCARVED

Vazarian's

Jewelers of Distinction
MAIN ST., ANDOVER 475-8202 DEXX ST., LAWRENCE 682-1892

MEMORIES FOR A LIFETIME

Are you looking for personal service?

Would you like to plan your wedding photography with the photographer who will take the pictures?

Relax—these are the hallmarks of:



ANDOVER PHOTO
The Full Service Company

Come and discuss your plans with an experienced professional who is sensitive to your needs.

Call David Powell or Roseane Ryerson at 475-1663

27 Barnard St., Andover, MA 01810

the
doctor of music

**SOUNDS
OF YESTERDAY
AND TODAY**

• PARTIES • JACK JILLS
• CABARETS • REUNIONS • WEDDINGS

FRANK "DOC" DUSHAME
NO. ANDOVER, MA 01845
(617) 687-7523

Gift List

(Continued from Page 4A)

salad servers
 gravy ladle
 pie server
 cake knife
 pickle and lemon fork
 sugar spoons
 silver chest
 Glassware:
 goblets
 champagne/flutes
 champagne/goblets
 red wine
 white wine
 cordials
 brandy snifters
 tumblers
 on-the-rocks
 highball
 old-fashioned
 beer glasses
 decanters
 iced begerage
 juice
 pitchers
 Serving equipment:
 chafing dishes
 compote
 coffee service
 tea service
 sugar and creamer
 serving trays
 serving cart
 trivets
 cake plate
 baskets
 salad bowl
 salt and petter shakers
 cheese board
 soup tureen
 candlesticks
 Cooking Equipment:
 saucepans
 saucepots
 skillets
 covered casseroles
 omlet pan

double boiler
 dutch over
 stockpot
 microwave oven
 roaster and rack
 (Continued on Page 6A)

Dear Bride-To-Be,

Your honeymoon wardrobe is here!

A fabulous collection of co-ordinated spring fashions for day or night, wherever you may go, is waiting for you at

the
 Yankee Lady

OLDE ANDOVER VILLAGE

DAHER'S

For your special day...

DYED FREE!

One of many styles for the bride and her maids...



Narrow and wide widths available

All major credit cards honored

DAHER'S

on Swan

89 Swan St., Rte. 110
 Methuen, MA 603-2307
 Open Daily 9:30 a.m. 'til 9 p.m.;
 Sat. 'til 5:30

DAHER'S

On The Mall

Methuen Mall
 Methuen, MA 975-4088
 Open Daily 10-9:30;
 Sun. Noon 'til 6 p.m.

DAHER'S

of Andover

27 Main St
 Andover, MA 470-3385
 Open Daily 'til 5:30;
 Fri. 'til 8 p.m.



"THE UNIQUE EXPRESSION

WEDDING BAND RING



Express your love with a 14K Diamond Wedding Ring featuring any saying, names and date permanently, cast in edging...lasting forever and made just for her. Plan ahead for this Anniversary or Mother's Day! Order Now!

SALE

\$349⁰⁰
 RETAIL \$595

Royal Jewelers, Plus...

a jewelry store and more
 493 ESSEX ST., LAWRENCE

FREE
 LAY A WAY

VALIDATED PARKING BEHIND STORE

OPEN THURS & FRI. NIGHTS 'TIL 9

Gift List

(Continued from Page 5A)

cookie sheets
pie plates
wok
muffin tins
cake pans
lasagna dish
quiche dish
souffle dish
fondue pot
Kitchenware:
canister set
cutlery
steak knives
cutting boards
cookbooks
tea kettle
cookie jar
utensil set
timer
mixing bowls
storage containers
kitchen clock
spice rack
pepper mill set
thermometer
food scale
egg beater
can opener
measuring cups and spoons
whisks
graters
strainers
vegetable peeler/corer
baster
molds
colander
ice-cream scoop
Bar equipment:
ice bucket
wine cooler
wine rack
decanter
carafe
pitcher
champagne cooler
punch bowl set

cocktail shaker
coasters
bar utensils

(Continued on Page 7A)

For the bride-to-be.

Marie's Crystal Loft

• Free wedding gift delivery in Andover area.



• LENOX • NORITAKE
• ROYAL DOULTON • WATERFORD
• GORHAM • ORREFORS

• Now Carrying Swarovski & Fitz & Floyd China

HUMMELS, SEBASTIANS, NORMAN ROCKWELLS, PRECIOUS MOMENTS
EVERYTHING AND MORE ... A CRYSTAL STORE SHOULD BE.

Marie's Crystal Loft

*FREE WEDDING GIFT DELIVERY

and a complimentary gift card with FREE gift wrapping.

*FREE delivery to North Andover, Andover, Lawrence,

Methuen, Haverhill, Salem, Windham and Pelham.

341 SO. BROADWAY, RTE. 28, SALEM, N.H. 03079

Tel. 893-3569 (Upstairs across from Bridalotti)

HOURS: Monday 10-5 Tuesday 10-9; Wednesday 10-5

Thursday 10-9; Friday 10-9; Saturday 10-5

SUNDAYS 1-5 P.M.

NO SALES TAX

20% OFF



Bring the beauty
and simplicity
of Old New England
to your home!

BRAIDED RUGS

Choose from a wide selection of standard and custom size Braided Rugs
Available in wool, nylon, and acrylan in many assorted colors.

FREE
ESTIMATES



475-2911

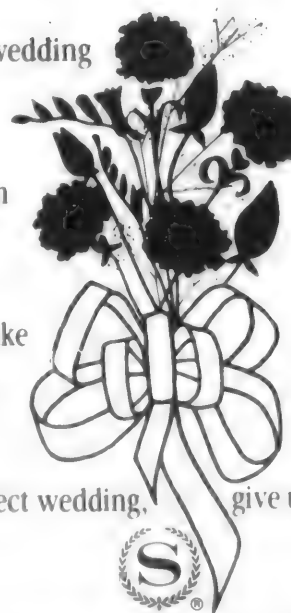
SHAWNEEK PLAZA, NO. MAIN ST., ANDOVER

HOURS: Mon., Wed. & Sat. 9 to 5:30; Tues., Thurs. & Fri. 9 to 9

BUDGET
PAYMENTS

Bouquets

Come to us for a wedding
that's storybook
perfect in every
detail. From the
beautiful ballroom
setting to the
bouquets on the
tables. From the
tiered wedding cake
to the traditional
champagne toast.



We'll coordinate
everything—even
the showers and
engagement party,
if you like. And
your own hostess
will be right
there during the
reception. So you
can relax and enjoy
your special day.

For a perfect wedding, give us a ring.

Sheraton-Rolling Green Inn & Conference Center
1-93 at Lowell Street, Andover, Massachusetts 01810, 617-475-5400

An Inncorp Property

Gift List

(Continued from Page 6A)

Electrical appliances:
 toaster oven
 toaster
 mixer
 blender
 food processor
 coffee maker
 coffee grinder
 fry pan/skillet
 waffle iron/griddle
 can opener
 electric knife
 food slicer
 warming tray
 slow cooker/Crock pot
 corn popper
 ice-cream maker
 espresso/capuccino machines
 pasta maker
 juicer
 steamer
 wok
 yogurt maker
 rotisserie/broiler
 microwave/convection oven
Bedroom linens:
 flat sheets
 fitted sheets
 pillowcases/shams
 pillows
 lightweight blanket
 woolen blanket
 electric blanket
 bedspread
 comforter or quilt
 duvet
 mattress pads/protectors
 pillow protectors
Bath linens:
 bath sheets
 bath towels
 hand towels
 washcloths
 guest towels
 bath mat/rug
 shower curtain

shower massager
 electric toothbrush
 scale
 hamper
 (Continued on Page 8A)



Spring
87'

Consider us
for your
Trousseau!

Experience the Difference.
Ginny's

10 Essex Street, Andover
 470-3727
 Open Thurs. evening 'til 8 p.m.

**"The Look You Want For
Your Special Day"**

A European Facial, Makeup Application,
Cut, Style and Manicure

\$45 SPECIAL
 (Reg. \$58 value)

cannot be combined with other offers or discounts



Andover
 Hair & Skin Care



2 RIVERINA RD.
 ANDOVER, MA.
 475-1639

(BEHIND WOODWORTH MOTORS)



**CREATE
A LASTING
IMPRESSION**

From the bride's bouquet to the
flowers on the top of the cake . .

We do flowers right!

Our professional staff will
interpret your style . . . from the
elegantly simple to the simply
elegant.

Call today for an appointment.

OLDE VILLAGE Flower SHOP

77 Main St., Andover
475-4821

Tell Us About Your Wedding Plans

Congratulations on your engagement! We want you to share your happy news with our readers.

Stop by THE TOWNSMAN for an engagement or wedding ceremony form and you can tell us all about your plans. There isn't any cost for announcing either your engagement or wedding in THE TOWNSMAN.

A 5 by 7 inch black and white glossy photo prints best for those who want photos of the bride and groom to accompany wedding and/or engagement announcements.

Gift List

(Continued from Page 7A)

Table and kitchen linens:
tablecloths
runners
napkins
placemats
napkin rings
dish towels
pot holders/mitts
aprons

Frames UNLIMITED

For the Bride & Groom...



One of our SPECIALTIES — Custom Framing of:
Invitations, Announcements, Portraits of the
Bride & Groom and the Wedding Party.

470-0432
SHAWSHEEN PLAZA
Andover

Route 28 — Andover

(Closed Sunday and Monday)
Tues., Wed., & Sat. 10-5; Thurs. & Fri. 10-8

**The Andover Flower Shoppe's
bridal consultant
will work
to create
a distinctive,
floral scheme
just for you.**



Bridal Consultant and Designer
Dorothy Hill, by Appointment.

The
ANDOVER FLOWER SHOPPE
74 Main Street, Andover, Mass.
475-8553



*Creative
Professional
Wedding
Photography*

Dr. Alan &
Elizabeth (Stern) Xenakis

(Photo by: Rick English)

from the studio of . . .

Rick English
PHOTOGRAPHER

341 SOUTH BROADWAY
SALEM, N.H. 03079

898-8088

No Sales Tax



Frank Masandra for the Diamond Collection presents a silk dust-chess satin, off-the-shoulder gown with 'Grace Kelly' neckline and sleeves. Jeweled reembroidered alencon lace enhances the bodice of this exquisite gown.

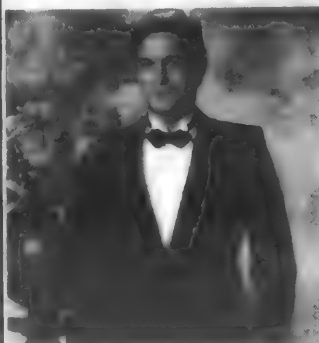
CONGRATULATIONS

FROM
THE FORMAL SHOP AT KAPS

- Quality
- Service



- Selection
- Pricing



*We request the honor
of suiting your groom
and his groomsmen
for your wedding.*

Come visit our showroom and see
the difference in quality without
a difference in price.

Our New Spring Fashions Are Here For Your Viewing
686-3806

381-287 Essex Street, Lawrence

Open Daily to 5:30 P.M.

Tues. and Fri. until 9 P.M.

**LARGEST INVENTORY IN THE
MERRIMACK VALLEY**

*A
Great
Beginning..*

Bridal Gift Registry

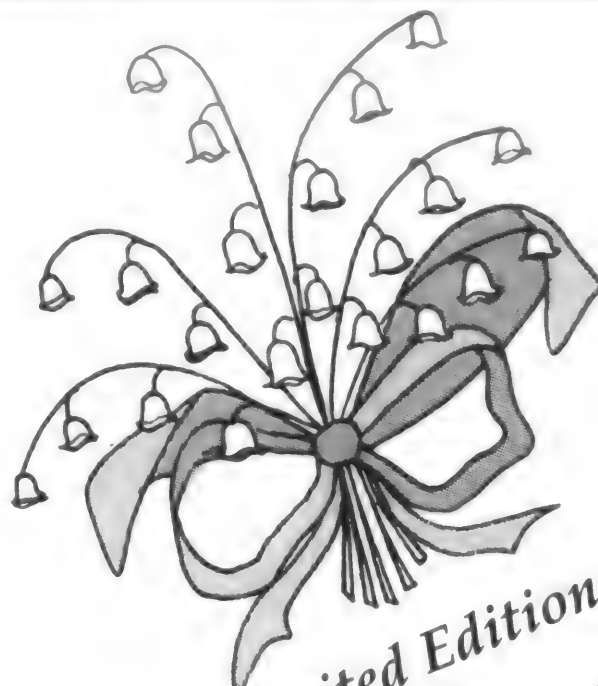
- Gifts for the Bride and Bridal Party
- Cranes & Regency printed wedding invitations and accessories
- 10% off engraved invitations if you have registered with us.



"We will tailor the needs of your wedding"

THE GIFT HORSE

Topsfield Village Shopping Center
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30, 887-5676



*Limited Editions
for
Shower & Wedding Gifts
Bridal Registry*

93 Main Street, Olde Andover Village

Monday-Saturday 10:00-5:30

470-0757



Tina M. DiLiegro

To Wed In June

Mr. and Mrs. Thomas A. DiLiegro, 19 Tiffany Lane, Andover, announce the engagement of their daughter, Tina Marie DiLiegro, to Paul P. Rioux, son of Mr. and Mrs. Paul F. Rioux, 1 Oakridge Ave., Salem, N.H.

Miss DiLiegro will graduate from Bentley College in May and will be a staff accountant for Carey, Vachon and Clukay, Manchester, N.H.

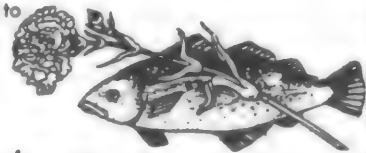
Mr. Rioux, a graduate of Merrimack College, is a computer programmer for Liberty Mutual Company, Portsmouth, N.H.

A June 7 wedding is planned.

HOW CAN YOU TELL A GREAT RESTAURANT? *By the Quality it Serves!*

Our acclaimed seafood entrees clearly show how meticulous we are in choosing only the best the market has to offer, as well as the care, seasoning skill and timing we take in their preparation, bringing them to you at their succulent best. Just as surely, we select only prime aged western beef which we cook to your preference - perfectly.

To make your dining decision easier, try our Shrimp and Sirloin. Enjoy. Then think how wonderful our other Veal, Duck, Chicken and Lamb dishes must be! Dinner entree prices from \$8.95 to \$14.95 and "Prime Time Specials" under \$10.00. All including our unlimited Salad Bar.



Rembrandt's
Restaurant

Favorite Spot
for Weddings,
Rehearsal Dinners
and other private
functions.

18 Elm Street, Andover
470-1608
• Private Parking
Live Entertainment Friday
and Saturday night

Lunch Monday-Friday 11:30-2:00 Dinner Monday-Saturday 5:30-10:00

Mexican New International favorites in the "Bake of Andover" Mon.-Sat. 5:30-10:00 all for Under \$4.00

The PARTY CENTER

At Aubut's Liquor's



1768 MAIN ST., TEWKSBURY (NEXT TO THE POST OFFICE)



DON'T JUST THROW A PARTY CREATE ONE!

Balloon Arches, centerpieces, sculptures are a wonderfully creative way to enhance your brides color scheme as well as produce a festive and memorable atmosphere. We also offer ideas for favors. Call today to arrange an appointment.

*Coffee Pot Rental

*Formal Draft Beer Display



Gift Baskets

For the Bride
and her attendants

Hors d'oeuvres

Oriental Egg Rolls
Cocktail Franks with Cheese
Mushroom Caps with Seafood
Chicken Livers Wrapped in Bacon

The Perfect Ending



4 varieties of cakes
7 varieties of cheesecakes



A super premium
Ice Cream



Charl's Ice Cream Specialties
• One pound
• Halfpound

While you are here, browse through our wine, champagne and cordial selection. Convenient shopping at one location.

Complimentary Party Book with Punch recipes & more (please ask)

Cottage Windows



wishes you the Best...

Come visit the shoppe

We carry a full line of

- window treatments
- curtains
- mini blinds
- pleated shades
- verticals

—also available—

Baskets Of Joy

"The professional basket people"

Give one as a gift to the Bridesmaids!

63 Park St. Village
Andover, Ma 475-3036



Elizabeth J. Buurma

To Wed In Holland, Michigan

Mrs. Hilbrand Buurma, Jr. of Holland, Michigan, announces the engagement of her daughter, Elizabeth Jane of Arlington, to Vincent P. Morton, III, son of Mr. and Mrs. Vincent P. Morton, Jr. of Andover.

Ms. Buurma graduated from Calvin College in Grand Rapids, Michigan. She is teaching art at Lexington Christian Academy in Lexington.

Mr. Morton graduated from Brooks School in North Andover, Denver University and Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary. He is also teaching at Lexington Christian Academy.

A June 20 wedding is planned in Holland, Michigan.

*"Every time you turn around,
there's something new from
Her Majesty."*

Come visit our Beautiful Shoppe where Fashion & Service come first.

Choose from a wide variety of Cocktail Dresses and Gowns for Mothers-of-the-Bride, Bridesmaids and for Proms and Graduations.

*We are the Trendsetters.
We do Try Harder.*

Sizes Are From: 3-15: 6-20: 14 1/2-24 1/2

Her Majesty

One Elm Square * Downtown Andover

At The Corner of Main, Elm & High Streets
(Diagonally Across from the Library, Next to Travel Anywhere)

Hours: 9:30 to 5:30 P.M. Tel: 470-0440



125 Bridal Boutique



*"Weddings with a Personal
Touch Beacuse You Want
The Finest At A
Sensible Price"*

COMPLETE BRIDAL SHOP

- | | |
|---------------|-----------------------|
| •Bridal Gowns | •Invitations |
| •Dyable Shoes | •Silk Flowers Designs |
| •Tux Rentals | •Wedding Accessories |

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

(Located Above Olde House of Wicker)

RT. 125 382-4511 Plaistow, N.H.



Intimate
Gifts for Her
30%—70%
Off favorite
designer lingerie
Something for Everyone

The Lingerie Showroom
Where The Sale Never Ends

475-3553

63 Park Street, Andover, MA

HOURS: MON-WED: 9:30-6:00 THURS-FRI: 11:00-8:00 SAT: 9:30-5:30





Deanna L. Deloury

August Wedding Planned

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Deloury of Andover announce the engagement of their daughter, Deanna Leigh, to Scott R. Devine, son of Mr. and Mrs. James W. Devine of Methuen.

Miss Deloury is a graduate of Andover High School and Merrimack College and is a Junior Accountant for Deloury Construction Co., Inc.

Her fiancé is a graduate of the Greater Lawrence Regional Vocational Technical High School and is the owner of Trimmer Construction Co.

An August, 1987 wedding is planned.



Flowers for your Wedding



We will custom design your wedding bouquet in the finest selection of fresh & silk flowers. Please call us to arrange a consultation soon.



**FLOWERS FOR ALL
OCCASIONS**



Ask About Our Foliage Plant Rental Program

Mahoney's Too Florist



GARDEN CENTER • GREENHOUSE • FLORIST

1609 Main St., Tewksbury (Rte. 38)

Tel. 851-2712

WINCHESTER
729-5900

Open 7 Days 8 a.m. - 6 p.m.

FALMOUTH

(617) 549-4842



"A Classy Little Restaurant In A Classy Little Town"

**Your wedding day should be
one of the most important
memories of your life—
And — WE KNOW IT!**

Small, quaint and "Oh so elegant" gatherings
prepared with a continental flair



Available for showers
and wedding rehearsal dinners.



VALET PARKING

UNIQUE LUNCHEONS
ELEGANT DINING
FUNCTION ROOM AVAILABLE
OPEN 7 DAYS & NIGHTS

CABARET LOUNGE
ENTERTAINMENT
19 ESSEX STREET
ANDOVER, MA

475-4411

Unique, Delicious
Homemade Recipes

Cream Cheese
Unsalted Butter Frosting

LET THEM EAT CAKE

975-3099 * 685-2414

Bunts to Elaborate
Wedding Creations

The Cakes
For All Reasons

Who Pays For What?

Traditionally the costs of a wedding are borne by the bride, groom and the parents of both. Here is a listing of how those costs break down:

Bride...

- Her trousseau
- Wedding ring for the bridegroom
- Wedding gift for the bridegroom
- Presents for attendants
- Accommodations for attendants
- Personal stationery and calling cards
- Her medical examination.

If she is financially independent, the bride may assume any other of her family's traditional responsibilities.

Bridegroom...

- Bride's engagement and wedding rings
- The marriage license
- Gift for the bride
- Bride's bouquet and going away corsage
- Boutonnieres for men of wedding party
- Flowers for the mothers and grandmothers
- Gloves, ascots or ties for the men in the wedding party
- Gifts for ushers and best man
- Accommodations for best man and ushers
- Fee for clergyman.

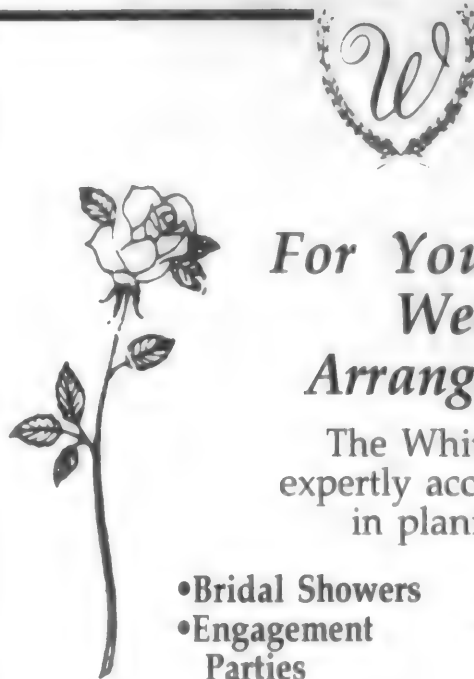
Bride's family...

- Wedding invitations and enclosure cards
- Announcements
- Engagement and wedding photographs
- Rental for church
- Fees for the organist, soloist and sexton
- Aisle carpet
- Flowers for the church
- Bridesmaid's bouquets and flower headdress
- Gratuity for traffic police officers
- Transportation for bridal party from house to church and to reception.

Bridegroom's family...

- Clothes they wear to the wedding
- Any traveling expenses and hotel bills
- Wedding gift for the bride and bridegroom.

The dinner preceding or following the wedding rehearsal may be given by either the bride or bridegroom's family, or by both.



For Your Special Wedding Arrangements...

The Whittier Inn will expertly accommodate you in planning for ...

- Bridal Showers
 - Engagement Parties
 - Rehearsal Dinners
 - Wedding Receptions
- (Limited Seating)

For information on function accommodations, call the Inn

Whittier Inn

Washington Square • Haverhill, Mass.

617-372-3110



Be Beautiful on the Most Important Day of Your Life

Dennis' Beauty Skoppe

Specializing in

- Perms
- Colors
- Cuts
- Waxing
- Earpiercing
- Make-up Services
- Facials
- Manicuring

200 Osgood St., North Andover

683-2279

WEDDING and PARTY TENTS AVAILABLE FOR YOUR SPECIAL DAY.



In-colors of:

PINK and WHITE

BLUE and WHITE

YELLOW and WHITE

ALL WHITE

**CHAIRS — TABLES — DANCE FLOORS
DECORATIVE LIGHTING**

For Parties of 60 to 500 People

FARLEY & CROSS TENT & AWNING CO.

Established 1861

385 WATER ST.

683-2365

LAWRENCE

Figure Tips Into Wedding Costs

When calculating the price of a wedding, don't overlook a small, but significant, cost—tipping.

If tips have not been included into the overall cost of the wedding, the bride's parents could find themselves scrambling for cash on the wedding day.

Of course, the less extravagant the wedding ceremony, the fewer the tips.

Following is a list from "Your Complete Wedding Planner" by Marjabelle Young Stewart (David McKay Company, Inc.) of those who are tipped, the amount they receive and who pays them:

- The caterer, hotel or club banquet manager and the bridal consultant receive 1 to 5 percent, but only if special services are offered. The reception host adds any special payment to the bill when it is paid.

- All servers, including waiters, waitresses, bartenders and table captains, receive 15 percent, plus 1 to 5 percent for captains if their fee is not included in the total bill. The reception host or hostess adds gratuities to the bill when paying it.

- Powder and coatroom attendants are tipped 50 cents per guest or a flat fee agreed on beforehand. The hosts add a flat fee to the bill when paying or tipping attendants immediately after the reception.

The florist, photographer, baker and musicians receive one to 15 percent only if special services are performed. The limousine driver is tipped 15 percent.

Civil ceremony officials such as judges, justices of the peace and city clerks are paid a flat fee, usually \$10 is the minimum, but check first to see if the official is allowed to accept money. The bridegroom pays via the best man after the ceremony.

- Clergy receive a donation based on the time they have spent and the size of the ceremony. The bridegroom pays through his best man.

- Ceremony assistants such as altar participants and organists are paid from \$5 to \$25. The wedding host pays them directly after the wedding service. Check with clergy to see if the church cost covers the fee.

• If the reception is in the church, ask the church secretary what custodians and kitchen help should be paid.

Country Weddings
Herbal Weddings
Dried Flower Weddings

Let us help you make your wedding day beautiful! Free consultation. Visit our shop for dried flower wedding wreaths - wedding herbs - guest books, shower gifts and wedding gifts.

BETSY WILLIAMS

the Proper Season

46 PARK STREET • ANDOVER MASS • 470-0911



Reynolds & Markham
present perfect

*Romantic solutions
for your everyday
necessities ...*

- ♥ Bridal registry
- ♥ Bed linens complete with duvet cover and dusters
- ♥ Napkins and tablecloths
- ♥ Heart shaped copper trays
- ♥ French faience dinnerware
- ♥ Selection of picture frames
- ♥ Photo albums and guest books
- ♥ Weddings by Martha Stewart
- ♥ Representing Ellen Cavanaugh Sullivan, bridal portraitist
- ♥ More, more, more ...

90 Main Street
on the second floor
475-4931



We specialize in

Bridal Showers

Rehearsal Parties

and

Receptions

at the location of your choice.
No party too large or too small.

Dana Wilson

Frances Young

46 Main St., Andover, Ma. 01810
(617) 475-3523

Best Man's Duties Keep Him Busy

The best man at a wedding has plenty to keep him busy. He must keep things going smoothly during the ceremony until after the newlyweds are off for their honeymoon. He also has some duties before the wedding.

During the ceremony he should:

- Help the groom dress.
- Get from him the clergy fee (in a white envelope) which should be turned over to the clergy in the vestry before the ceremony.

- Keep the wedding ring until it is needed.

- Assist the wedding party in getting to the reception.

- Make the first toast to the bride and groom at the reception and read any telegrams which may have arrived.

- Dance with the bride after she's danced with her new father-in-law, then dance with the mothers of the bride and groom.

- Help the groom change into his travel clothes and make certain that he has all the necessary passports, tickets, reservations, cash, charge cards, travelers' checks, keys, etc.

- Put the newlyweds' luggage into the car.

- Return any rented apparel.

- And send the bride's parents a telegram—in the groom's name—thanking them for the reception.

Before the wedding day, the best man should:

- Arrange for the bachelor dinner.

- Pick up the groom's gifts to the ushers.

- Help the groom plan the honeymoon trip by making phone calls, picking up tickets and handling reservations.

- Keep important documents in a safe place.

- Arrange hotel rooms for attendants and special guests.

- Pick up the wedding rings.

Dear Busy Brides to be,

We have a new gift idea for your wedding party. Let Joleen's create a personalized gift basket for your bridesmaids. Show your appreciation and friendship on your special day with a giftbasket they will always treasure.

Come in for a complimentary gift

Sincerely

Joleen

P.S. Joleen's carries a complete line of unique gift baskets for all occasions and seasons.

*Joleen's
Basketique*

Unique Gift Baskets For All Occasions
475-8270



For your priceless wedding dress. . .

We have a very special service for the most treasured dress you'll ever own ... the gown you wore at your wedding. We clean it the Sanitone way, with special care and professional know how. We meticulously press and fold it. Then we carefully wrap it and box it. As the years go by, you'll be so thankful that you trusted your wedding dress to us. Call us today about this special service.

357 North Main St.
Shawsheen Village
Andover

475-0627

Winthrop Ave.
North Andover Mall
North Andover

687-9432

**John
ANTON'S
FABRICARE**

Wedding Bouquets Have Special Meaning

Since ancient times when bunches of herbs were carried by brides under their veils, flowers have been an integral part of the wedding ceremony. The first bouquets were made of a mixture of chives, garlic and other strong herbs which warded off evil.

Traditionally though, flowers were symbols of fertility, however many flowers also have significances all their own.

The rose is a symbol of love and beauty. The orchid of beauty and the carnation of distinction. The white daisy symbolizes innocence and the orange blossom, fertility and happiness. Blue violets symbolize faithfulness and the blue bell, constancy.

Forget-me-nots mean true love, lily of the valley, happiness. The white lilac is a symbol of youthful innocence, red chrysanthemums of sharing and the gardenia of joy. Apple blossoms are a sign of better things to come. And Ivy stands for eternal fidelity and good luck.

Experts suggest that you consult a florist at least one month in advance and decide on colors and price. Bring along a piece of material from the wedding gown and attendants' gowns to match the flowers. Also, make sure you find out what flowers will be in season, since these will cost less. Another floral idea is to use silk flowers, which can be a will be a keepsake. Silk flowers will cost more than real flowers.

Don't forget flowers for the mother of the bride and the groom's mother, boutonnieres for the men, bouquets for any female attendants and flowers for the altar and reception hall.

Jeannine's DRESS & BRIDAL Boutique



The Perfect Wedding

and everything she needs for a perfectly beautiful wedding day.

simplicity, style, sophistication

1055 Lakeview Ave.
Dracut, MA

(formerly Rainbow Gowns)

Mon.-Tues.-Thurs. 10:00-9:00
Fri.-Sat. 10:00-5:00; Closed Wed. & Sun.



(617) 957-1855



Andover Beauty Supply



| | |
|--|---------|
| LANCÔME Skin Care..... | 20% OFF |
| <i>Paris with Andover</i> Skin Care..... | 20% OFF |
| FORMULA 10..... | 20% OFF |

— FREE — 20% Off

New Zealand PARADISE DRAGON TREE SHAMPOO-16 Oz.
When you buy 8 Oz. Golden Seal Root Conditioner

— FREE — 20% Off

Aussie MEGA SHAMPOO-16 Oz.
When you buy 8 Oz. Australian 3 Minute Miracle Conditioner

NEW! SPRING BOWS — 10% Off
Yellow-Pink-Purple-Peach

NEW! NATURAL... SAVE \$ 5.00
35.2 oz. Bath & Shower Gel. 11.50/Body Lotion 11.00/Splash Cologne 11.50

"Come in and SAVE on our EVERY DAY LOW PRICES!!!!"

| | | |
|---|------------------------------------|--|
| EVIAN MINERAL WATER | BARIELLE JEAN LOUIS SCHERRER | BADEDAS THE FRENCH DIP MASON PEARSON |
| FORMULA 405 CLAIRE BURKE | MOLINARD NORRELL | MAGNO DENMAN |
| ROYAL LYME CORIANDRE | ROGER & GALLET 4711 | CABOCHARD DIFFUSERS |
| NEW ZEALAND PARADISE FOR PERMS ONLY | ELANCYL | OPIUM |

...a complete hair care line

**25 BARNARD ST., ANDOVER, MA.
470-1140**

M-TH 9-5:30; FRI. TH 8; Sat. 9-5:30
VISA MASTER



Our
exclusive
waterfront
garden
setting
makes
wedding
receptions
our
specialty.

HARRIS'
Pelham Inn, Inc.

LEDGE ROAD PELHAM, N.H.

898-7968 IF NO ANSWER 898-7311



Jessica McClintock for Gunne Sax presents flower girl dresses for 1987. Left, violet fabric, tea length dress with triangular collar, flutter sleeves, drop waist with bow and lace hem ruffle. Right, floor length taffeta dress with sweetheart neckline, cap sleeves with shoulder bows and full skirt.

Your hosts ...
DAVID J. KOLIFRATH
Owner-Operator

JOHN A. OUDHEUSDEN
Owner-Chef

Promises To Keep

**RESTAURANT
& BANQUET FACILITIES**

*The woods are lovely,
dark and deep,
But I have promises to
keep,
And miles to go before
I sleep.
And miles to go before
I sleep.*

ROBERT FROST
"Stopping By Woods
On A Snowy Evening"

Featuring the finest
in American and
Continental Cuisine.
Luncheon served
Monday thru Friday
from 11:30 A.M. to
2:30 P.M. Diner
served daily from
5:30 P.M. Sundays
from 4:00 P.M. Most
major credit cards
accepted.

Reservations always
suggested.
Telephone
(603) 432-1559

RIJSTTAFEL
Served every Monday
evening

Functions for 10 to 200 in the
area's most elegant facility.



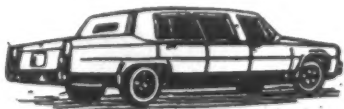
Your personal
bridal
consultant,
Simon Murphy,
Function
Manager

Call for Reservations

(603) 432-1559

Rte. 28, Derry, New Hampshire, 1 mile south
of the Robert Frost Farm (603) 432-1559

The Wedding Day



SPECIAL WEDDING PACKAGE \$300

2 LIMOUSINES for THREE HOURS
CHAMPAGNE
TRIP to AIRPORT

(Tax and Gratuity Not Included)

BOOK TODAY AND SAVE!!!

We are also available for:
Groom's Dinner

Airport Transportation for
Out-of-Town Guests

**MERRIMACK
LIMOUSINE**

Methuen, MA

685-5466

AMERICAN EXPRESS

VISA

MASTERCARD

OUR SERVICE ALSO INCLUDES PROMS, ANNIVERSARIES,
BIRTHDAYS, NITES ON THE TOWN, BABY'S HOMECOMING,
CONCERTS, 24-HOUR AIRPORT SERVICE AND CORPORATE
ACCOUNTS. Please call us for more information:

685-5466

Make Wedding Music Special

A line in the popular "Wedding Song" says, "Whenever two or more of you are gathered in his name, there is love."

There is also music.

No wedding is complete without it, but to have it meaningful to the couple, it takes a little advance planning and ingenuity.

Here are some other guidelines and suggestions to make every wedding and its reception truly special.

If the wedding is to be performed in a religious setting, consult with clergy or the church music director to determine what types of music are allowed. Many churches, inspired by contemporary services, are eager to accommodate personal music choices.

Resist the temptation to use musical selections just because you like them. No matter how beautiful or entertaining, if the song diverts attention from the ceremony, don't consider it.

When choosing a vocal piece, evaluate the lyrics. Do they say what you want to be said?

Invite friends who can sing or play musical instruments well to participate. Often, the more personalized you make the ceremony, the more meaningful it will be for everyone.

Position musicians and singers near the front and to the side of the pulpit where they can be heard without upstaging the bridal pair.

Many contemporary brides are choosing to stand at the head of the aisle while a special song is played, joining the groom as the song comes to an end.

Thank You Note Ideas

Every couple just starting out loves to receive wedding gifts, and it is their duty to personally acknowledge each gift they receive.

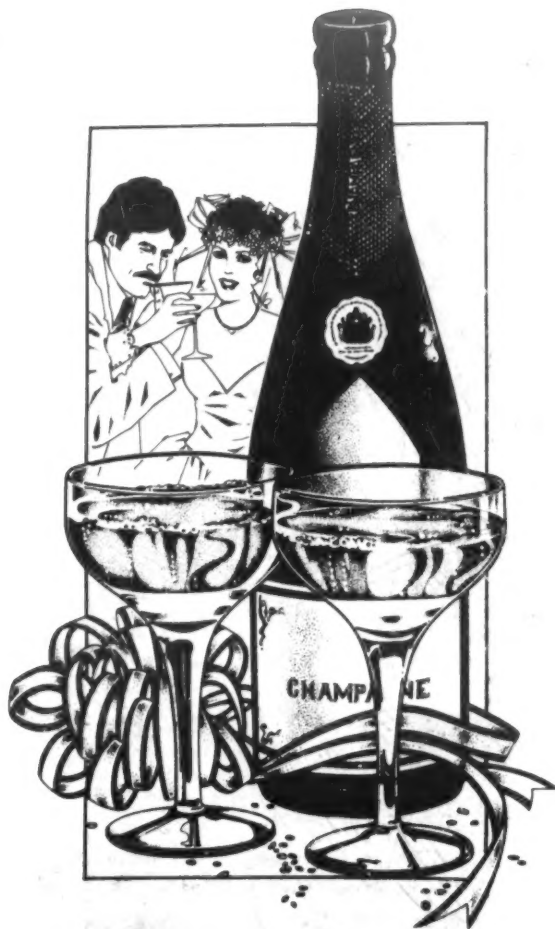
It is best to write thank-you notes as each gift arrives to avoid last-minute confusion. It is essential to keep a record of gifts and who sent them as a reminder of what you received.

Make each thank-you note sincere and grateful. Notes may be brief, but must be interesting. Include, if possible, some personal reference; specifically mention the gift and how you expect to use it.

Acknowledgement of a check should preferably refer to the article you purchased or plan to purchase with the money. Notes are signed "Affectionately," "Sincerely," or "Love," as the case may be, and your signature includes your surname(s), unless you know the person well.

In the case of duplicate gifts, write each thank you as if it were the only one received.

And if you don't know what the item is, there are many ways to tactfully thank the giver without revealing your bewilderment.



Reception Fare

Professional caterers recommend that you choose a caterer as early as possible during the planning of your wedding—just as soon as you've decided on a setting for the reception and a budget.

The time of day your wedding is to be held can help determine the menu for your reception:

Light foods such as salads, quiches and crepes are suitable for morning weddings.

For an early afternoon wedding, salads, seafood and chicken are appropriate, along with small rolls and fruit.

Later in the afternoon, finger foods are preferable, such as tea sandwiches and cold meats or salmon and rolls.

Early evening receptions lend themselves to buffets of sliced meats and salads, with a special dish (chicken or veal, perhaps) as a highlight.

And for evening receptions, you might choose a formal dinner or hors d'oeuvres and champagne.

Tips For Buying Wedding Gifts

When the bride and groom open their wedding gifts, they may be delighted with one silver gray ladle—but five may be a bit much.

Avoid the embarrassment of giving the a gift the couple may not need or of selecting patterns of silver or china they don't like.

It's as simple as checking with area stores which maintain a bridal registry to find out their preferences. Today couples usually selects silver flatware first. Even if you can only afford one serving piece or a spoon or two they will be happily received by the couple.

The china pattern may be available in the newer three-piece place settings as well as the traditional five-piece setting. Consider coordinating or matching serving pieces such as oven-to-table-to-dishwasher items and china accessories for gourmet cooking, tatletop cooking and casual entertaining.

Once you have reviewed the couple's choices on the bridal registry, you may wish to select other items for their home such as room clocks, candlesticks and so on.

Are the bride and groom gourmet cooks, wine experts or lovers of the unique? You'll find accessories they will welcome at a local jeweler. And keep in mind the heirloom potential of any silver wedding gift.



FRED G. SAMIA PHOTOGRAPHY

DISTINCTIVE WEDDING IMAGES

BAR MITZVAHS • PORTRAITS • SOCIAL

470-1424

10 CHAPMAN AVE., ANDOVER, MA 01810



*Because
You're
Special...*

**Call the Professionals
at**

Imagine That Florist.

**We think of every detail
from START to FINISH.**



Imagine That Florist

24 Chestnut St, Andover

475-8593

Skin Care Tips For Brides-to-Be

Don't let honeymoon travel, excitement, sun and lack of sleep play havoc with your glowing bridal beauty.

Here are some tips that can help you retain your radiant look all during the honeymoon:

- Sunburn is the classic honeymoon horror. Take along a sunscreen that's even stronger than you normally use, and if you're in a tropical climate stay out of the midday sun altogether.

- Once your skin gets a rosy glow, you probably won't need any makeup at all for daytime. If you'll be swimming and want to use mascara, be sure to choose a water-resistant type.

- For fun on gala evenings, go glamorous with eye makeup. Just a little will make a big change if your normal look is natural. Try smokey blue or plum shadow blended up and out from the onto the browbone and a spot of highlighter on the inner corners and under the brow. If you like, draw a line in a darker right at the lashes; add mascara.

- Have a good haircut two weeks before the wedding so that your hair dries right into shape.

- Get enough sleep to avoid dark circles under your eyes. If circles do appear, dab on a little cover-stick or cream, dot a drop of foundation over it and blend with a sponge.

Four Ways To Keep Diamond Brilliant

If you have a diamond ring here are four ways to keep it clean and brilliant:

- Place the ring in a sudsy solution of warm water and mild household detergent. Brush the ring with an eyebrow brush, then rinse under warm running water. Use a lintless cloth to pat dry.

- Soak your ring for about 30 minutes in a cup half filled with cold water and half filled with ammonia. Using an eyebrow brush, tap around the back and front of the mounting. Swish the ring in the solution once again before letting it drain on a tissue.

- Dip your ring in a brand name liquid jewelry cleaner, but do not touch the diamond with your fingers. Handle jewelry by its edges.

- Machines are available which can clean your ring in a solution of water and detergent.

Remember, to help your ring last don't wear it when doing rough work as diamonds can chip. Don't wear it when doing cleaning or laundry. Bleach can discolor the mounting. Have your jeweler check and clean your ring each year. When you're not wearing it, keep the ring in a jewel case.

Hallmark

THOMPSON'S

OFFICE PRODUCTS

Thompson's
requests the pleasure of
assisting you
in the selection of your
Wedding Invitations
and
Bridal Stationery
featuring fine papers
by
Crane
Please Call for an Appointment



*your
paper trousseau.*

Along with your crystal and linens, put aside the finest writing papers to start your new life...Crane wedding invitations and announcements, and Crane letters, notes, informals and calling cards. For such an important step, only Crane will do.

Crane

We've been taking your words seriously for 172 years.

A Gift for the Bride
With Every Crane's Order



THOMPSON'S

45 Main Street, Andover, Mass.
475-6322 (Next to the Andover Bank)

HOURS:
Mon.-Thurs. 8-6
Fri. 8-8
Sat. 8:30-5:30